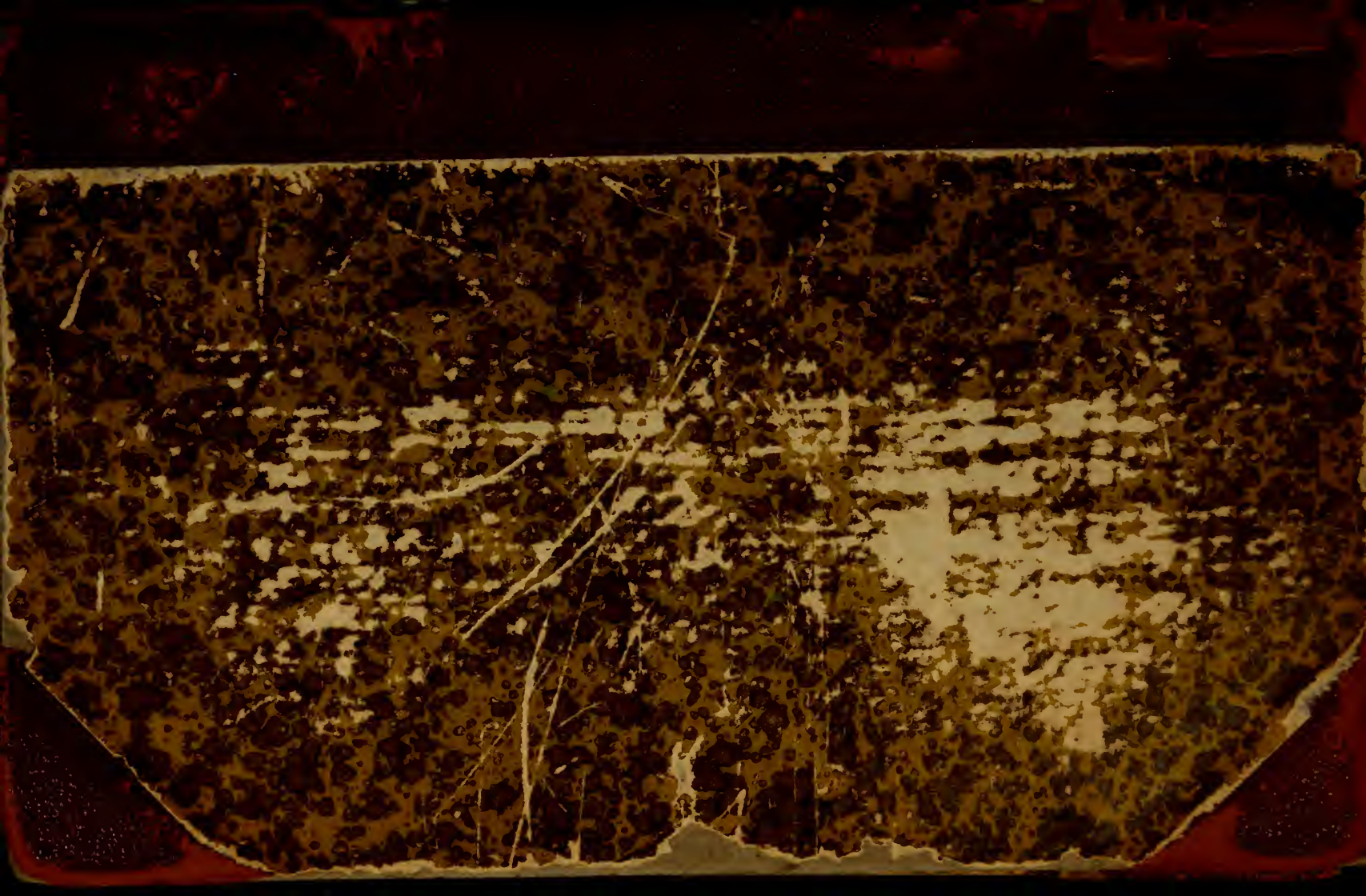

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.
REFERENCE

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3 1833 01781 4580

GENEALOGY
973.005
G28618
1920-1922

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/genealogyjourna192022clem

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOLUME NINE
1920 - 21

EDITED BY
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

POMPTON LAKES, N. J.
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
1921

126421

Genealogy

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME NINE

	Page
Alexanders of Maryland	37
American Genealogies	
Badgett, Mamie	4
Crenshaw, Margaret A	13
Draper, Martha S	30
Foster, Clarence G	4
Gordon, Douglas	20
Martin, Robert D	12
Miller, Stella	20
Nicklin, John C. B	12
Norris, William	21
Ostrom, Rose A	21
Roe, Dudley G	21
Rust, Albert L	46
Anderson Marriages	14
Ballard Marriages	59
Barton, Samuel's Family	54
Bell Marriages	22
Buffington Family	31
Burial Records	3-14
Burrell Marriages	9
Bush Marriages	23
Collier Marriages	4
Cumberland Co., Penn., Marriages	49-61-69
Darby of South Carolina	28
Edsall Family	32
Frey Marriages	19
Harris Marriages	23
Lincoln Genealogy	33
McDonald of South Carolina	60
McMaster Family	55
Maryland Marriages	2
Mercer, Family of Hugh	25
New Hampshire, Early Justices	1
Newly Discovered Records	65-73-81-89
Noell Family of Virginia	9
Raines Marriages	24
Sabin Family	29
Varner Marriages	15
Virginia Wills	17-36-39-40-41-57
Virginians, Famous	6
Weaver of New Jersey	18

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOLUME TEN

1921-1922

EDITED BY

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

POMPTON LAKES, N. J.

THE BIBLIO COMPANY, Publishers

1922

Genealogy

Subject Index to Volume Ten

Page

B

Bramble Family 49
Britt Family Marriages 61
Burials, Charlottesville, Va. 74
Burials, North Carolina 43
Burials, Tennessee 41-90

C

Carter Family of Georgia 66
Carter of Virginia 107
Chambers Family 104
Church, Richard 53
Clemens Family 92

D

Deaths in 1803 101
Depew Family 86
Dunlap Family 88

E

Eaton Family Marriages 63

G

Gamble of Virginia 60
Georgia Marriages 56-105

H

Hall, Nathan of Virginia 33
Hoover Ancestry 72
Hotchkiss Family 59

K

Keats Family 80
Kingsland Family 57

L

Lampton Family 95

M

Mark Twain, Genesis of 92
Marriages, Britt Family 61
Marriages, Eaton Family 63
Marriages, Georgia 56-105
Marriages, Halifax, Va. 44-77
Marriages, Hillsboro, N. Car. 42
Marriages, Sandgate, Vt. 38
Marriages, Snell Family 58
Marriages, Payne of Va. 53
Marriages, Stuart of Va. 51

N

New Hampshire Letter Lists 91
Newly Discovered Records 1-9-17-25-47
North Carolina Burials 43
North Carolina, Hillsboro, Marriages 42

O

Olin Family 80

P

Payne Family Marriages 53
Pennsylvania Taxables 82
Poage Family 50

R

Roscoe Family 60

S

Scotch Names 46
Smith of Ipswich, Mass. 87
Snell Family Marriages 58
Stuart Marriages in Virginia 51

T

Tennessee Burials 41-90
Thomas Family Wills 61

U

Upson Family 52

V

Vermont, Sandgate Marriages 38
Virginia Carter Family 107
Virginia, Charlottesville Burials 74
Virginia, Early Records 34
Virginia, Halifax Marriages 44-47
Virginia, Payne Marriages 53
Virginia, Stuart Marriages 51
Virginia, Thomas Family Wills 61
Virginia Wills 46-62-68-89-102

W

Woodberry Family 57

Y

Young of Massachusetts 40

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX JANUARY, 1920 No. 1

EARLY NEW HAMPSHIRE JUSTICES

A list of Civil Commissions, with their respective dates, remaining in the Secretary's Office, Concord, N. H., April 20, 1815.

County of Rockingham.

Justices of Peace.

Daniel Hill, Jun. Northfield,	Sept. 20, 1810
Ebenezer Osgood, Loudon,	Sept. 23, 1811
Nathaniel Emerson, Candia,	Sept. 23, 1811
Nathaniel Cavis, Bow,	Feb. 3, 1812
Timothy Tilton, Sandown,	June 15, 1812
Joseph Merrill, South-Hampton,	Sept. 23, 1811
Benjamin Barnard, S. Hampton,	June 15, 1812
Thomas D. Merrill, Epsom, Coroner,	Dec. 8, 1812

Strafford.

Justices of Peace and Quorum.

David Page, Conway,	June 15, 1811
Thomas Simpson, New-Hampton,	May 20, 1811

Justices of Peace.

Benjamin Young, Tuftonboro',	June 19, 1810
Avery Hall, Wakefield,	Sept. 23, 1811
Nathan Holt, Moultonboro,	Sept. 23, 1811
Isaac Waldron, Barrington,	June 15, 1812
Ezra Green, Dover,	Feb. 3, 1812

Hillsborough.

Justices of Peace.

Francis Cragin, Temple,	Jan. 7, 1811
Zaccheus Lovewell, Dunstable,	Sept. 22, 1811
Samuel Smith, Peterborough,	June 15, 1812
Parker Noyes, Salisbury,	Dec. 8, 1812
James Parker, Bedford,	Dec. 8, 1812
Samuel M'Conihe 2d, Merrimac, Coroner,	May 20, 1811

Cheshire.

Justices of Peace.

Elisha Whitcomb, Swanzey, Jus. .P & Q.	Sept. 23, 1811

Samuel Powers, Croydon, June 18, 1810
David Blish, Gilsum, Sept. 20, 1810
Jonathan Robinson, Surry, Jan. 7, 1811
Caleb Aldrich, Westmoreland, June 15, 1812
Oliver Allen, Walpole, Coroner, Sept. 24, 1810

Grafton.

Justices of Peace.

Peter Carlton, Lyman, Jus. Peace & Quorum, June 15, 1811
Jonathan Moulton, Lyman, Sept. 20, 1810
Nathan Wheeler, Jun. Betlehem, Sept. 15, 1811
William W. Sargent, Newchester, June 15, 1812
James Wheelock, Hanover, Dec. 8, 1812
Daniel Morse, Bridgewater, Dec. 12, 1812

Coroners.

David Atwood, Jun. Alexandria, Sept. 23, 1811
Philip Paddleford, Jun. Lyman, Dec. 8, 1812

Coos.

Justices of Peace.

John Pendexter, Bartlett, June 19, 1810
Francis Wilson, Northumberland, June 19, 1810

S. Sparhawk, Sec'.

MARYLAND MARRIAGES

(From the records of All Saints' Parish, Frederick Co.)

Benj. Barnhart m. Rachael Wood, dau. of Joseph and Catharine Wood, 3 Apl., 1773.

Benj. Briggs m. Hennaretta Prudence Deborah Margaretta Munday, dau. of Henry Munday, 26 Sept., 1745.

John Burroughs m. Priscilla Rue, 17 Mch., 1760.

John Byer m. Ann Arnold, 3 Apl., 1743.

Joseph Chapline m. Ruhannah, dau. of Rev. William Williams, 22 Oct., 1741.

Arthur Charlton m. Eleanor Harrison, 14 July, 1742.

Christopher Edelin m. Rebecca Johnson, dau. of George Johnson, 24 July, 1757.

George Fryer m. Mary Merrill, 22 May, 1743.

Jacob Harlan m. Mary Ann Carter, dau. of Richard Carter, of Queen Anne Co., 16 Feb., 1749/50.

Israel Johnston m. Jane Dorsey, 7 Apl., 1743.

Isaac, son of Stephen Julien m. Susannah Hedges, dau. of Charles Hedges, 3 June, 1770.

Jacob Julien m. Catharine Hedges, 2 Feb., 1743/4.
Stephen Julian m. Ann Hedges, 14 July, 1743.
John, son of Stephen Julien, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Butler, 14 June, 1770.
John Kimble m. Agnes Beatty, 19 May, 1743.
Tydings Lane m. Hester Bobby, 9 May, 1743.
Robert Mark m. Catharine Scharlott, dau. of Thos. Scharlott, 7 Nov., 1743.
Thos. Reynolds, son of Thos., m. Catharine Wood, dau. of Joseph and Catharine Wood, 26 June, 1766.
Benj. Ridole m. Jane McMurray, 7 Apl., 1742.
Caspar Schaaf m. Alice Charlton, dau. of Arthur and Elenor Charlton, 12 Nov., 1759.
Thos. Story m. Patience Richards, 13 Jan., 1743/4.
Samuel Swearingen m. Anne Wickham, 28 May, 1752.
Mark Whittiker m. Abigail Johnston, 6 Feb., 1743/4.
Nathanael Wickham the 3rd m. Sarah Wood, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Wood, 1 Sept., 1755.
John Wilson m. Mary Hedges, widow of Joseph Hedges, 17 Sept., 1753.
Thos. Wilson, son of Wm. Wilson, m. Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Joseph and Catharine Wood, 6 Aug., 1769.
James Winders m. Elizabeth Sherwood, 9 May, 1743.
Joseph Wood, son of Joseph and Sarah Wood, m. Anne Reed, dau. of James and Mary Reed, 9 Apl., 1769.
Robt. Wood m. Catharine Dorsey, dau. of Nicholas Dorsey, 13 Oct., 1763.

BURIAL RECORDS

Nichols Family at Holliston, Mass.

Samuel, died 23 Oct. 1808, aged 38 years.

Infant daughter of Samuel and Polly Nicholas, died 24 Dec. 1805.

Stafford Family at Pownal, Vermont.

Job Stafford, born Oct. 16, 1811; died Sept. 19, 1893.

Chloe Stafford, born Oct 5, 1814; died April 15, 1906.

M. Ellen Stafford, daughter of Job and Chloe, died March 19, 1844, aged eight months.

John C. Stafford, son of Job and Chloe, died March 19, 1848, aged one year, four months.

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each).

---

1. CLARENCE GUY FOSTER, of Otsego, Mich., born Otsego, 31 March, 1879.
2. Son of Edgar D. Foster, born Otsego, 22 Oct., 1855, married 21 April, 1878, Kate Snyder.
3. Son of Dr. Albert Randolph Foster, born Otsego, 30 Jan., 1834, married 27 Aug., 1854 Sarah Randall, d. of John Randall and Parmela Smith.
4. Son of Dr. Samuel Foster, born Bangor, Maine, 9 Aug., 1788; died Otsego, Mich., 16 May, 1844; married 7 April, 1811, Parmela Camp.
5. Son of Nathan Foster, born Maine, 26 Jan., 1744; died Orange Green, Vt., 26 March, 1812; married 14 March, 1765, Hannah Haskell.

---

1. MAMIE BADGETT, of Charlotte, N. Car., born 17 March, 1882; married 9 Oct., 1904, E. L. Mason
2. Daughter of Burwell Freeman Badgett ,born 1829, Knox Co., Tenn.; married 1877, Josephine M. Cottrell; died 1902.
3. Son of Burwell Freeman Badgett, born in Virginia, 1779; died Knox Co., Tenn., 1861; married 1800, Lucy Fortner.
4. Son of Thomas Badgett, born in Virginia, 1752; married 22 April, 1777, Sarah Miller.

NEW ENGLAND COLLIER MARRIAGES

Callier, Elizabeth & Henry Alden, 15 Aug. 1719, Weston, Mass. Town Records.

Collier, Elizabeth & Constant Southworth, 2 Nov. 1637, Duxbury, Mass.

Collier, John & Jemima Dewing, 14 May 1732, Boston, Mass. N. E. Gen. Reg. V. 57.

Collier, John & Elizabeth Humphries, 5 July 1705, Simsbury, Conn. Town Records.

Coller, John & Sarah Mors, 13 Jan. 1720, Weston, Mass. Town Records.

Coller, Joseph & Hannah Horton, widow, 10 Nov. 1732, Needham, Mass. Town Records.

Collyer, Mary & Daniel Foot, 1718, Simsbury, Conn. Town Records.

Collier, Mary & Nathaniel Dewing, 13 Oct. 1764, Natick, Mass. Town Records.

Collier, Mary & Walter C. Davids, 4 Jan. 1781, Philadelphia, Penn. Rev. Wm. Roger: Pa. Hist. Mag. Vol. 19.

Collier, Mary & Jacob Wiltsie, 4 April 1757, New York. From State Archives.

Collar, Nathaniel & May Barrett, 10 Oct. 1693, Chelmsford, Mass.

Coller, Phinehas & Sarah Richardson, 22 May 1766, Needham, Mass. Town Records.

Collier, Sarah & Love Brewster, 15 May 1634, Plymouth, Mass.

Coller, Susanna & Edward Beverstock, 9 April 1736, Needham, Mass . Town Records.

Coller, Thomas & Alis Alden, 9 April 1719, Weston, Mass. Town Records.

Coller, Uriah & Abigail Ockenton, 17 July 1730, Boston, Mass. Town Records.

SHEARMAN FAMILY

Ezekial Shearman born in Rhode Island, 1768, married Mary Suplee in 1790. She was the widow of John Bartleson, of Yates Co., N. Y.

Children:

Isaac b. 1792, m. Susan Prentiss.

John b. 1794, died young.

Bartleson b. 1797, m. Hannah Potter.

McMASTER FAMILY

John McMaster born 1770, married 1795 Jane Barnes, of Lancaster Co., Penn.

Children born in Seneca, N. Y.:

James W. m. Jemima Haight.

David J. m. Martha Black.

Mary m. Moses Black.

Sarah m. Fletcher C. Bateman.

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

(Continued from Page 96. Vol. VIII.)

Smith, Arthur, b. Nov. 15, 1785, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. Virginia, March 30, 1853.

Smith, Daniel, b. Oct. 28, 1748, Stafford Co., Va.; d. Tennessee, June 6, 1818.

Smith, Wm., b. Sept. 6, 1796, King George Co., Va.; d. Virginia, May 18, 1887.

Stuart, Archibald, b. Dec. 2, 1795, Campbell Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Sept. 20, 1855.

Tait, Charles, b. Feb. 1, 1768, Louisa Co., Va.; d. Alabama, Oct. 17, 1835.

Taylor, Robert, b. April 29, 1763, Orange Co., Va.; d. July 3, 1845.

Tazewell, Littleton W., b. Dec. 17, 1774, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Virginia, March 6, 1860.

Thomas, Philemon, b. Feb. 9, 1763, Orange Co., Va.; d. Louisiana, Nov. 18, 1847.

Thompson, Philip R., b. March 26, 1766, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Virginia, July 27, 1837.

Thompson, Wiley, b. Sept. 23, 1781, Amelia Co., Va.; d. Florida, Dec. 28, 1835.

Thruston, Buckner, b. Feb. 9, 1764, Gloucester Co., Va.; d. August 30, 1845.

Trimble, David, b. June, 1782, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, Oct. 26, 1842.

Trotter, James F., b. Nov. 5, 1802, Brunswick Co., Va.; d. March 9, 1866.

Tucker, Henry St. G., b. Dec. 29, 1780, Frederick Co.; d. Virginia, Aug. 28, 1848.

Turner, James, b. Dec. 20, 1766, Southampton Co., Va.; d. 1824.

Tyler, John, b. March 29, 1790, Charles City Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Jan. 18, 1862.

Walker, Freeman, b. Oct. 25, 1780, Charles City, Co., Va.; d. Sept. 23, 1827.

Walker, John, b. Feb. 13, 1744, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Dec. 2, 1809.

Walker, John W., b. Aug. 12, 1783, Amelia Co., Va.; d. Alabama, April 23, 1823.

Weakley, Robt., b. July 2, 1764, Halifax Co., Va.; d. Tennessee, Feb. 4, 1845.

Williams, John, b. March 14, 1731, Hanover Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, Oct. 10, 1799.

Willis, Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1725, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Tennessee, Jan. 25, 1829.

Wilson, Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1765, Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Jan. 24, 1826.

Winston, Joseph, b. June 17, 1746, Louisa Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, April 21, 1815.

Worthington, Thos., b. July 16, 1773, Jefferson Co., Va.; d. New York, June 20, 1827.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

(Only regular subscribers to GENEALOGY MAGAZINE are entitled to send contributions to this department. Write your items carefully on one side of paper only.)

Maury—David T. Maury resided in Essex County, Va., 1858. Information of his family and descendants wanted. R. H. Crockett, Franklin, Tennessee.

Thayer—Stephen Thayer born in Mass., 1732. His record in the Revolution is wanted by Mrs. C. B. Updegraft, Caldwell, Idaho.

Hanscom—Did a Hanscom of Maine fight in the Revolution. Address Elizabeth Hanscom, 2001 West Cleveland Avenue, Spokane, Wash.

Palmer—Wanted names of descendants of the Job Palmer who lived in Philadelphia in 1816. Mrs. T. J. McCary, 1700 Johnstone Street, Newbery, S. Carolina.

Alexander—Who was the wife of John Alexander, Windsor, Conn. 1643. W. V. Alexander, 120 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Lewis—Daniel Lewis of North Carolina married Hannah What was her name? Mrs. George J. Doerzbach, 1208 Central Avenue., Sandusky, Ohio.

Barnard-Pinney. Wanted marriage record of Francis Barnard and Lucretia Pinney, in Connecticut. Mrs. Thomas M. Cory, 1428 Schiller Avenue, Little Rock, Ark.

Black-Dickson—Marriage record wanted of Joseph Black and Esther Dickson in Virginia, about 1790. W. H. Black, Plymouth, Ill.

Crook-Raines—Record of marriage of John Crook and Lydia Raines in Virginia. Mrs. C. C. Holt, Macon, Ga.

THE FITZWATER FAMILY

George Fitzwater born 1759, Montgomery Co., Penn., married Hannah Davis born 1758.

Children:

John born 1782, m. Peace Botsford.
Sarah born 1786, died unmarried.
George born 1789, died unmarried.
Hannah born 1794, died unmarried.
Thomas 1795, m. Hannah Owen.
Rachel born 1796, m. Seth Jones.

THE KENDALL FAMILY IN AMERICA

(Now ready.) The Kendall Family in America. The Kendalls of England and the original Kendall settlers in America, with notes and genealogical data of the descendants of Francis Kendall of Woburn, Mass., 1640; Thomas Kendall of Reading, Mass., 1644; Oliver, Josiah, Samuel and others of New England; William Kendall of Virginia, 1657; Richard of Virginia, Kendals of Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, etc. pp. 24, 6 x 9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

POLLARDS IN THE REVOLUTION

(Nearly Ready). Pollards in the Revolution, an almost complete register of the soldiers and sailors of the war of 1776 from all the states of the name of Pollard; together with historical notes and genealogical data of the Pollards. 16 pp. 9 x 6. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address William M. Clemens, publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

CUMBERLAND CO., PENN., MARRIAGES

(In Press). Rev. John Linn's record of marriages performed in Sherman's Valley District, Cumberland, now Perry Co., Penn. From the year 1778 to 1793. This is No. 7 of the Clemens American Marriage Records 12 pp. 6 x 9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $2.00. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX FEBRUARY, 1920 No. 2

NOELL FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Cornelius Noell, Sr., died in Bedford County, Va., in 1821; he left a will, dated 14 Oct. 1820, which was probated in Bedford County 27 March 1821. In it he mentions his

Wife Sally Noell
dau. Ann Cobbs
dau. Sally Millner
dau. Elizabeth Ronald
dau. Peggy Estes
dau. Polly Millner
dau. Susan Merritt
dau. Cornelius Noell
son. Jesse Noell
son. Simon M. Noell
son. James Noell
son. John Noell
son. Caleb Noell.

Simon M. Noell, Cornelius Noell and Jesse Noell qualified as executors of the will.

Jesse Noell died in Bedford County, Va., 25 Oct. 1821; he left a nuncupative will, which was proved and probated in Bedford County 27 Nov. 1821. His wife was Miss Judith Shelton Price, daughter of Charles Price, to whom he was married 17 Jan. 1808; he left his estate to his wife and children. Names of his children:

Livingston P. Noell
Lameria A. Noell
Eliza S. Noell—married Ashford Dove.
Addison A. Noell
Susan A. Noell
Catherine J. Noell—married Wiillam D. Street and Jesse M. Noell

Subsequently, on 23 December 1824, Mrs. Judith S. Noell, the widow of Jesse Noell, deceased, united in mar-

riage with John L. Cobbs. Th following are the names of the children of that marriage, to wit:

Virgina L. Cobbs—married Charles W. Price.
Amanda Cobbs
and Thomas N. Cobbs—married Miss Margaret L. Buford.

Mrs. Judith Shelton Cobbs died in 1848, and in 1849, the two sets of children united in a friendly suit in the County Court of Bedford and had the two estates of the late Jesse Noell and Mrs. Judith S. Cobbs equally divided between them.

Thomas Noell died in Bedford County, Va., in 1831; he left a will dated 9 Sept. 1331, which was probated in Bedford County 26 Sept. 1831. His wife is not mentioned in his will; it is presumed she had departed life. He mentions his

dau. Polly P. Noell
dau. Catherine Falls
Son. John C. Noell
son. Zachary Noell
dau. Permelia Douglass
son-in-law Uriah Hatcher, who married daughter Nancy Noell.
son. Richard Noell's two daughters, Mary and Corrasinda.
dau. Theodosia Baughn's nine children, to wit:
Adeline Johnson
Sarah Gilliam
Samuel H. Boughn
Richard C. Baughn
Elizabeth Baughn
Frances Baughn
Millard Baughn
Millard Baughn
and Zachary Baughn

John C. Noell, qualified as executor of the will

Charles Noell died in Bedford County, Va., in 1839; he left a will dated 20 Aug. 1833, which was probated in Bedford County Court, 28 Jan. 1839. In it he mentions his

wife Susan Noell
dau. Mary L. Noell

dau. Nancy D. Noell
dau. Avery G. Noell
dau. Martha H. Noell
son. William E. Noell
dau. Elizabeth H. Gaines, wife of Robert F. Gaines.
grand-son Charles I. Fox, son of daughter Catharine N. Fox
grand-dau. Sally Ann Fox, daughter of daughter Catharine N. Fox.

William E. Noell qualified as executor of will, 22 April 1839.

BURRELL MARRIAGES

Burrill, Benj. & Ann Welsh, 28 Dec. 1786, Wilmington, Del.
Berell, Benj. & Eliz. Atkisson, 21 March 1711, New Kent Co., Va.
Burell, David & Mary Dyar, 25 June 1761, S. Weymouth, Mass.
Burell, George & Elizabeth Lince, 22 July 1780, Frederick Co., Md.
Burrill, Humphrey & Hannah Thayer, 16 May 1745, Braintree, Mass.
Burill, John & Mercy Alden, June 1688, Taunton, Mass.
Burle, Josiah & Hannah Lewis, 25 Feb. 1725, Greenland, N. H.
Burrill, Lydia & Thomas Hunt, 29 Dec. 1743, Weymouth, Mass.
Burrill, Sarah & David Hunt, 11 July 1805, Abington, Mass.
Burle, William & Elinor Johnson, 19 Jan. 1721, Greenland, N. H.

THE ISETT FAMILY

1. John Isett of Penn. a soldier in the Revolution, died Phila., 1799 His son
2. James Isett, b. 1799 married at Swedes' Church Phila., Pa. 31 May 1795, Prudence Cook. Their son
3. John Isett born 1796 m. 1829, Harriet Harris.

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each.)

---

1. ROBERT D. MARTIN, of Charlotte, N. Car., born Gaston Co., N. Car. 24 Aug. 1874, son of
2. Robert M. Martin, born Mecklenburg Co., N. Car., 8 Sept. 1838, died 25 June 1883; married Katie H. Bell, Aug. 1870, son of
3. James W. Martin, born Mecklenburg Co., N. Car., Aug. 1809; died June 1892; married 1837, Harriet Rau, son of
4. Robert Martin, born Mecklenburg Co., N. Car. 1768, died 1851; married 1806, Hannah Carr, son of
5. Samuel Martin, born Hunterdon Co., N. J., 1732, married 1767. Margaret Mc Reader, son of
6. Hugh Martin, born Ireland 1700, married Jane Hunter, 1731, in Ireland.

---

1. JOHN BAILEY CALVERT NICKLIN, born Chattanooga, Tennessee, 17 Dec. 1891, son of
2. John Bailey Nicklin, born Allegheny City, Pa., 5 Aug. 1845; died Chattanooga, Tennessee, May 6, 1919; married, Chattanooga, Tennessee, 6 Sept. 1871, Elizabeth Kaylor, eldest daughter of Daniel Pringle and Sarah Whitfield (McBryde) Kaylor of New York and Chattanooga, son of
3. John Bailey Nicklin, born Washington, Culpeper Co., Va., 23 Feb. 1803; died Franklin, Pa., 23 Oct. 1891; married, "Locust Grove," Jefferson Co., Va., Catharine Thornton Pendleton, only daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Strother) Pendleton, son of
4. Joseph Nicklin, b. Chester Co., Pa., 29, Sept. 1776; died Washington, Culpeper Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1853 married, Culpeper Co., Va., 7 Jan. 1802, Elizabeth Calvert, third daughter of John and Helen (Bailey) Calvert, of Md., son of
5. Joseph Nicklin, born Chester Co., Pa., 1743; died Frederick Co., Va., 7 July 1801; married, Ches-

ter Co., Pa., 1764, Martha Richards, youngest daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Richards, son of

6. Joseph Nicklin, born Chester Co., Pa., circa 1715; died Chester Co., Pa., 1752; married Chester Co., Pa., circa 1740, Mary Hopton, daughter of John and Rachel Hopton, son of
7. Joseph Nicklin, born in England circa, 1685; died in Chester Co., Pa., 1765; married, Susannah Marshall circa 1713, son of
8. Joseph Nicklin of England, presumably of Cheshire.

---

1. MARGARET A. CRENSHAW, born 30 Aug. 1858, Harrison Co., Ky., married 3 Dec. 1879, Rev. George Baxter Sergeant, daughter of
2. Robert Madison Crenshaw, born Harrison Co., Ky., 6 Aug. 1813; died Lone Elm, Mo., 2 Oct. 1875; married 1 May 1855, Nancy Smith Major, son of
3. John Crenshaw, born near Richmond Va., 4 Oct 1767; died Ky., 1855; married 1781, Hannah Madison, son of
4. David Crenshaw, born 1740; married Susan Valentine, son of
5. Thomas Crenshaw, born 1710; married Susan Anderson.

ANDERSON MARRIAGES

Anderson, John & Mary McKinzie, Nov. 6, 1809, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Anderson, John & Elizabeth Bechtel, Sept. 12, 1802, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Anderson, John & Dolly Martin, 22 July, 1830, Campbell Co., Virginia.

Anderson, Sally & James Wood, March, 1814, Amelia Co., Va.

Anderson, Sally & Nathaniel Miller, May 4, 1797, Philadelphia, Pa.

Anderson, Thomas & Sally Moore, April 4, 1819, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Anderson, Thomas & Elizabeth Dawson, 22 Dec. 1813, Caroline Co., Md.

BURIAL RECORDS

CHAMBERLAIN family at New Ipswich, N. H.

Miss Lydia Chamberlain, dau. of Mr. Aaron Chamberlain and Mrs. Sibbel, his wife, Dec. 7, 1810, 19 yrs., 3 mos., 12dys.

Sally Chamberlain, dau. of Mr. Aaron and Mrs. Sibbel Chamberlain, March 31, 1798, 1yr., 9 mos., 7 dys.

Mr. Aaron Chamberlain, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sibbel Chamberlain, Aug. 29, 1803, 25 yrs.

Mr. Aaron Chamberlain, Nov. 1, 1797, 50 years.

GATES family at St. Albans, Vermont.

Capt. John Gates, 21 July 1838, 73 yrs.

Mrs. Abigail wife of Capt. John Gates, 15 June 1832, 65years.

Silas Gates, 9 Nov., 1813, aged 19 yrs., 8ms., 2 dys. "Cut down in Bloom and in a Bridal state. When Man pronounced his Bliss complete."

Eliza, dau. of John and Abigail Gates, died 29 March, 1825, aged 26 yrs.

Deacon John Gates, 20 March, 1866, aged 74 yrs.

HOLBROOK family at South Sherborn, Mass.

James, died 4 April 1829, aged 66.

Mrs. Millie, his wife, died 26 July 1837, aged 72.

James, Jr., of James and Millie, 26 Feb. 1808, 21st.

Lowell, died 14 Oct. 1839, aged 18-3-4.

Capt. Clark, died 24 Feb. 1841, aged 47-8-20.

Benjamin F., died 4 Sept. 1850, aged 49 yrs.

Louisa, his wife, died 16 March 1882, in 77th year.

Amos, their son, died 18 Nov. 1855, aged 16-11-13.

Jonathan, died 10 Sept. 1848, aged 72 yrs.

Mrs. Betsy, his wife, died 25 July 1820, aged 40 yrs.

Mrs. Sally, his 2nd wife, died 19 Oct. 1826, aged 37 yrs.

TUBBS family at Essex Junction, Vermont.

John S. Tubbs born 10 January, 1813, died 28 January, 1871.

Lucia E. Stevens, wife of J. S. Tubbs, born 30 April, 1817, d. 28 January, 1894.

Laban D., son of J. S. & L. E. Tubbs, d. 23 Nov. 1861. Ae 8 yrs. and 2 mos.

TALMAGE family of North Stonington, Conn.

In memory of Elizabeth, wife of Elisha Talmage who departed this life Aug. 19, 1836, aged 77 years.

In memory of Elisha Talmage, who died July 27, 1834 aged 78 years.

TREADWELL family at Portsmouth, N. H.

Jacob Treadwell died April 17, 1770, aged 71.

Sarah Treadwell, his wife, died March 16, 1770, aged 68.

John Treadwell, their son, died June 1759, aged 13 years.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

(Only regular subscribers to GENEALOGY MAGAZINE are entitled to send contributions to this department. Write your items carefully on one side of paper only.)

BOWEN—David Bowen, born in Wales. I want date of his marriage to Sarah Williams in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Gale K. Riley, Eatonton, Ga.

BOYCE—Peter Boyce of Albany Co., N. Y. married between 1770 and 1780, wife's name wanted. H. H. Howard, 224 Spring Street, Brockton, Mass.

BUNKER—Wanted the parents of Suannah Bunker wife of Paul (5) Coffin, son of Zephaniah. Mrs. K. H. Fogarty, 509 W. Park St., Butte, Montana.

CALDWELL—I want wife and marriage of David Caldwell, b. 1726, son of John of Virginia. Mrs. J .M. Gliessner, Abilene, Kansas.

DUNN—Marriage wanted of John Dunn and Ann. ——in Virginia prior to 1750. Mrs. A. C. Ford, Clifton Forge, Va.

VARNER MARRIAGES IN VIRGINIA

Varner, Barbara & Ulrick Peidler, March 24, 1801, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Varner, Charles & Sally Wallace, Dec. 6, 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Verner, Christian & Barbary Ruff, April 21, 1796 Rockbridge Co., Va.

Verner, David & Barbary Harshberger, March 13, 1808, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Varner, William & Elizabeth Edmiston, Jan. 28, 1817, Rockbridge Co., Va.

SAPP MARRIAGES

(Zion German Lutheran Church, Balimore, Md.)
Catherine Sapp m. Joseph S. Crane, Oct. 24, 1808.
Fredrich Sapp m. Mary Fifer. Dec. 26, 1801.
Henry Sapp m. Mary Gordon, May 2, 1830.
Jacob Sapp m. Isabella R. Henderson, March 12, 1822.
Maria Sapp m. Francis Pease, Oct. 11, 1827.
Jacob Sapp m. Justina Flowers, May 1, 1827.
Oliver Sapp m. Mary Avery, March 11, 1813
William Sapp m. Sarah Harrison Sept. 25, 1813.

THE KENDALL FAMILY IN AMERICA

(Now ready.) The Kendall Family in America. The Kendalls of England and the original Kendall settlers in Amercia, with notes and genealogical data of the descendants of Francis Kendall of Woburn, Mass., 1640; Thomas Kendall of Reading, Mass., 1644; Oliver, Josiah, Samuel and others of New England; William Kendall of Virginia, 1657; Richard of Virginia, Kendals of Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, etc. pp. 24, 6 x 9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

POLLARDS IN THE REVOLUTION

(Nearly ready). Pollards in the Revolution, an almost complete register of the soldiers and sailors of the war of 1776 from all the states of the name of Pollard; together with historical notes and genealogical data of the Pollards. 16 pp. 9 x 6. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

CUMBERLAND CO., PENN., MARRIAGES

(In Press). Rev. John Linn's record of marriages performed in Sherman's Valley District, Cumberland, now Perry Co., Penn. From the year 1778 to 1793. This is No. 7 of the Clemens American Marriage Records 12 pp. 6 x 9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $2.00. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX MARCH, 1920 No. 3

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

(Now first published.)

REEVE, GEORGE.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 2, 1779.
wife Jane
s. William Reeve
s. James Reeve
s. Jonathan Reeve
s. Jesse Reeve
s. William Reeve
d. Susanna Reeve
d. Jemima Mooney
s.-in-l Nicholas Mooney

REEVES, MARY
Prince William Co., V. Will filed April 2, 1781.
s. George Adams
niece Margaret Chapman

REEVES, JOHN
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 5, 1782.
s. George Reeves
d. Ann Reeves
d. Jemima Williams

REID, AMOS
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 7, 1765.
d. Martha Reid
d. Agnes Reid
d. Florence Reid
d. Sarah Reid
s. Esher Reid
s. Andrew Reid
James and John Reid, Attest.

REID, ADAM
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 3, 1789.
wife Barbara
s. William Reid
s. Daniel Reid

g.s. Adam Reid
d. Ketran Wilson
RENTFRO, JOSEPH
wife Mary
s. James Rentfro
s. Joseph Rentfro
s. John Rentfro
s. William Rentfro
s. Joshua Rentfro
s. Mark Rentfro
d. Susanna Rentfro
d. Hannah Rentfro
d. Mary Jones

WEAVER OF NEW JERSEY

William Weaver was born in 1743. Died in 1831, aged 88 years. Married Anna Davenport. Had two sons, Henry Weaver and John Weaver.

Henry Weaver married Margaret Kimble and had 13 children. His sons and daughters were:

William Weaver went to Iowa.
Harmon Weaver went to Rockaway, N. J.
Abraham Weaver went to Iowa.
John Weaver, born 1802, 5 Sept., died 5 June 1882.
Thomas Weaver went to Iowa.
Jacob Weaver, born 1806, 31 Aug., died 2 April 1900, aged 96.
Charles Weaver 7 son, went to Iowa.
Adam Weaver at Newfoundland.
Moses Weaver went to Iowa.
Eliza Weaver went to West Milford. Married Harace Laroe, N. J.
Anna Weaver went to Dover, N. J. Married Havens.
Caroline Weaver went to Dover, N. J. Married Lewis Gregory.

John Weaver, married Mary E. Brown. His 3 sons were:

William Weaver went to Trenton, N. J.
Henry Weaver went to Paterson, N. J.
John Weaver went to Macopin, N. J.

John Weaver, married Sarah Jennings. His children were:
Mahlon Weaver.
James Weaver
Ella Weaver.
Newton Weaver

Mahlon Weaver married Lydia Davenport, in 1858. His sons were:
John M. Weaver
Theodore Weaver.
Laura Weaver, dead.

A RIDGELY LINE

1. Charles Ridgely took up lands in Baltimore 1740. He was third in descent from Robert Ridgely who came from Reading, England. His son
2. William Ridgely born in 1743 in Anne Arundell Co., died 1822, served as officer in the Maryland Militia. In 1763 he married Elizabeth Dorsey born 1742. His brother Richard Ridgely served as a delegate to the Continental Congress 1785. Another brother Col. Henry Ridgely of Annapolis, married Elizabeth Howard. Their sister Achsah m. Halliday, became a widow and married John Carman of Baltimore. William's son
3. Charles Ridgeley b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Dec. 1760, died 17 July 1829; changed his name from Carman to Ridgely in order to inherit his uncle's estate. (Col. Charles Ridgely). Charles Carman Ridgely m. 17 Oct. 1782 Priscilla Dorsey.

FREY MARRIAGES

Fry, George & Elizabeth Waggoner, 12 July 1794, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fry, Jacob & Margaret Springer, 3 Feb. 1789, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Frey, John & Turecia Lucas, 24 Nov. 1799, Montgomery Co., Md.

Frey, Mary & David Shannon, 20 July 1778, New Brunswick, N. J.

Frey, Nancy & Wlliam Bonner, 29 Nov. 1795, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fry, Polly & Charles Porter, 10 April 1803, Montgomery Co., Md.

Frey, Sarah & Henry Sauder, 7 Nov. 1755, Wilmington, Del.

Fry, Thomas & Welthian. Greene, 1 Feb. 1688, E Greenwich, R. I.

Fry, Thomas & Mary Greene, 31 Dec. 1719, Warwick, R. I.

Fry, Thomas & Ellena Greene, 16 Nov. 1740, Warwick, R. I.

Fry, Thomas & Elizabeth Greenwood, 28 Dec. 1763, Philadelphia, Pa.

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each.)

---

1. STELLA MILLER, born 7 April 1873, Madison Co., Ohio, daughter of
2. Charles Henry Miller, born Ohio 14 Sept 1846; married 1 Sept. 1870; Sarah Bostwick, son of
3. John Henry Miller, born Rockingham Co., Va., 27 June 1814; died 14 June 1873; married 10 Nov. 1840, Jermina Davis Clark, son of
4. Daniel Miller, born Va., 1783; died 4 Nov. 1825; married 3 Aug. 1808, Elizabeth Deshler.

---

1. DOUGLAS STAPLES GORDON, born 5 July 1879, Richmond, Va., son of
2. John Newton Gordon, born 10 Oct. 1840, married 18 Dec. 1873, Florine Staples of New York, son of
3. John Newton Gordon, born Richmond, Va., 15 Feb. 1793; died 3 Oct. 1870, married 13 Mch. 1823, Louisiana Coleman, son of
4. Nathaniel Gordon, born Orange Co., Va., 20 Aug. 1763; died 28 Feb. 1820; married 20 Oct. 1785, Mary Gordon, son of
5. Col. James Gordon, born Ireland, 1714, died Lancaster Co., Va., 2 Jan 1768, married 12 Nov. 1748, Mary Harrison.

1. DUDLEY G. ROE, of Sudlersville, Md., born 23 March 1881, son of
2. William Dudley Roe, born 14 April 1855, d. 8 Nov. 1912. Married 14 April 1880, Mattie Neal George, son of
3. James Baynard Roe, born 1 Jan. 1822; died Barclay, Md., 22 Dec. 1867. Married 18 Nov. 1844, Eliza A. Dudley, son of
4. James Roe, born 12 Aug. 1784, died Roesville, Md., 23 Sept. 1850; married 23 Aug. 1804 Margaret Price, son of
5. William Clayton Roe and his wife, Mary Wright

---

1. ROSE A. OSTROM, of Walla Walla, Wash., born Yuba Co., Cal. 1869; married William McCoy Van Patten, daughter of
2. Daniel A. Ostrom, born Zanesville, Ohio, 1836, died San Francisco, Cal., 1906; married 1860, Polly Ann Kirkpatrick, son of
3. Daniel Y. Ostrom, born Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1802; died California 1852; Married 1824, Mary Davidson, son of
4. Henry A. Ostrom born New York, 1760; died 1837; married 1788, Sarah Hageman, son of
5. Roelof Ostrom, early New York settler.

---

1. WILLIAM NORRIS, born 3 June 1853, married 15 Oct. 1879, Mary Emery Murray, son of
2. Robert Wesley Norris, born Harford Co., Md., 12 April 1822, died 30 Dec. 1903, married 7 May 1844, Catherine Ann Young, son of
3. Rhesa Norris, born Harford Co., Md., 23 Aug. 1781; died 1851; married 30 Oct. 1804, Susannah Sutton, son of
4. Aquilla Norris, born Maryland 13 June 1754; died 1823; married 25 Nov. 1778, Sarah Norris, son of
5. Edward Norris, born 4 Feb. 1702; died 1761; married 1724, Hannah Lotto, son of
6. John Norris, of Maryland, died 1740, married 1685, Elizabeth Capell.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

(Only regular subscribers to GENEALOGY MAGAZINE are entitled to send contributions to this department. Write your items carefully on one side of paper only.)

GLASS—Information desired of George and Robert Glass, in Penn. 1740 to 1760. Mrs. K. W. Gann, Du-Bois, Penn.

GRIGGS—Parents wanted of William Henry Griggs, who was married in N. Car. before 1800. Mrs. Julia A. Surrency, Gardi, Ga.

NEAL—I would like the birth, marriage and death of Adam Neale, who married Jennette Andrew in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Mary K. Brown, Cadiz, Ohio.

CLAYPOOL—Parents wanted of Jane Claypool, who m. John Osborne, S. Car. in 1790. Mrs. Julia A. Surrency, Gardi, Ga.

Ramsey—Information wanted of Robert Ramsey who lived in Penn. before 1769. Mrs. Gale K. Riley. Eatonton, Ga.

SCURLOCK—Nial. Scurlock moved from Va., to N. Car., 1756. His marriage wanted, also children of his son Thomas of N. Car. Mrs. C. Somerfield 814N-2d St., Arkansas City, Kansas.

TODD—Wanted the marriage of William Todd and Mary Richards in S. Car., after 1770. Mrs. J. B. Garrard, La Grange, Texas.

BELL MARRIAGES

Bell, Cyrus & Sarah Dawson, 2 Aug. 1798, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Daniel & Ann Coulbourn, 9 Oct. 1789, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Ester & Richard Marshall, 11 Feb. 1676, Taunton, Mass.

Bell, James & Isabella Jump, 20 Aug. 1795, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Joseph & Margaret Sewell, 29 Dec. 1782, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Margaret & Noah Mason, 15 May 1798, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Margaret & George Townsend, 20 May 1786, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Mercy & Isaac Bassett, 11 April 1731, Boston, Mass
Bell, Rebecca & Thomas Cooper, 6 Feb. 1806, Caroline Co., Md.
Bell, Robert & Mary Fountain, 9 April 1782, Caroline Co,. Md.
Bell, Sarah & Warner Busteed, 14 Oct. 1805, Caroline, Co., Md.
Bell, Sullivan & Rachel Jump, 27 Sept. 1806, Caroline Co., Md.
Bell, William, Jr., & Margaret Talbott, 10 Oct. 1783, Caroline Co., Md.

HARRIS FAMILY

1. Henry Harris, came from Glamorgan, Wales in 1690 and settled on the James River, near Richmond, Va. His son
2. Edward Harris, had 8 sons and 5 daughters. His son
3. Nathan Harris, b. 1716 m. 1737 Catherine Walton of Brunswick Co. Va.
   Children:
   1. Walton
   2. Nathan
   3. Isaac
   4. David and ten others
4. Walton Harris, b. 1739 d. 1800 Green Co., G., married Rebecca Lanier. (He served in the Rev. Army).
   Children:
   1. Buckner
   2. Sampson
   3. Joel
   4. Edwin and others

BUSH MARRIAGES

Bush, Aaron & Mary Meddows, 11 Nov. 1804 Albermarle Co., Va.
Bush, Ann & Simon Meyer, 22 April 1782, Staten Island N. Y.
Bush, George & Ann James, 12 Dec. 1793, Wilmington, Del.

RAINES MARRIAGES

Raines, Amy G. & Robert Stewart, 6 April 1790, Petersburg, Va.

Raines, Catherine & James Chisholm, Dec. 1, 1789, Orange Co., Va.

Rains, Elizabeth & John Nichols, 25 Sept. 1822, Campbell Co., Va.

Raines, Fred & Frances Wyche, d. of James, 3 May 1756, Sussex Co., Va.

Rains, Giles & Dorothy Austin, Jan. 10, 1799, Caroline Co., Va.

Raines, John & Amy G. Mitchell, widow, 5 Oct. 1762, Sussex Co., Va.

Raines, John & Juria Davis, Sept. 30, 1802, Rockingham Co., Va.

Raines, John & Amy Mitchell, 5 Oct. 1762, Sussex Co., Va.

Raines, Martha & Francis Pugh, Feb. 12, 1759, Effingham Co., Ga.

Raines, Nancy & James Harris, Sept. 20, 1798, Caroline Co., Va.

Raine, Samuel & Hagar Davis, d. of John, 21 Dec. 1723, Lancaster Co., Va.

POLLARDS IN THE REVOLUTION

(Nearly ready). Pollards in the Revolution, an almost complete register of the soldiers and sailors of the war of 1776 from all the states of the name of Pollard; together with historical notes and genealogical data of the Pollards. 16 pp. 9 x 6. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

CUMBERLAND CO., PENN., MARRIAGES

(In Press). Rev. John Linn's record of marriages performed in Sherman's Valley District, Cumberland, now Perry Co., Penn. From the year 1778 to 1793. This is No. 7 of the Clemens American Marriage Records 12 pp. 6 x 9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $2.00. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX AUGUST, 1920 No. 4

GEN. HUGH MERCER'S FAMILY

General Hugh Mercer was the son of Rev. William Mercer, and grandson of Thomas Mercer. He was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1725, graduated in the class of 1744 from Mareschal College in Aberdeen. In 1746 he fought on the side of the Pretender at the Battle of Culloden. He then fled to America and settled in what is now Mercersburg, Penn. He served as a captain in the Indian War 1755. After Braddock's defeat, he removed to Fredericksburg, Va. He was killed at the battle of Princeton, Jan. 1777. He rose from Colonel to Brigadier General in the Revolution.

Gen. Mercer married in 1767 Isabella Gordon Their children were:

1. Anna Gordon, m. Robert Patton.
2. George Weedon.
3. William Robert, d. 20 Aug., 1839.
4. John died 1817.
5. Hugh, m. Mary Louisa Griffin.

1. Anna G. (or Mary) Mercer, married Robert Patton, their son, John Mercer Patton, married Peggy F. Williams.

3. William Robert Mercer, third child of Gen. Hugh, born 1769, Fredericksburg, Va., 20 Aug., 1839. His children (wife's name unknown) were:
   6. Robert b. 1 Jan., 1800, m. Rebecca Smith.
   7. William b. 1802.

5. Hugh Mercer, fifth child of Gen. Hugh, married Mary Louisa Griffin, daughter of Cyrus Griffin of Virginia. He died 1853, aged 77. Their children were:
   8. Julia Weedon m. Robert Page Waller.
   9. Mary Stewart.
   10. Isabella Stewart, died aged 9 years.

11. Hugh Weedon m. 1 Mary Stiles Anderson; m. 2 Mrs. Cuyler.
12. John Cyrus m. Mary C. Waller.
13. George Weedon.
14. Mary Louisa m. Rev. John Leyburn.

6. Robert Mercer, son of Wm. Robert (3), born 1 Jan., 1800, married Rebecca, daughter of Jesse Smith. Children:
15. James.
16. Carl Alexander, b. 5 July, 1833.
17. Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1834 m. Smith.
18. Louisa b. 5 June, 1836 m. Chute.
19. Peter.
20. George, b. 2 Jan., 1840.
21. William, b. 2 Jan., 1840.
twins.
22. Mary Jane m. Samuel White.
23. Andrew.
24. Alice.
25. Charles.

11. Hugh Weedon Mercer, son of Hugh (5) m. 1 Mary Stiles Anderson; m. 2 Mrs. Cuyler. Children by first wife:
26. George Anderson b. Savannah, Ga., 9 Feb. 1835.
27. Mary S. m. Gen. H. H. Walker.
28. Robert Lee.
29. Georgia A. m. Robt. A. Boit.

12. John Cyrus Mercer, son of Hugh (5) married Mary C Waller. Children:
30. Robert died young.
31. Mary L. m. Rev. Daniel Blain.
32. Eliza C. m. Dr. B. St. Geo. Tucker
33. Thomas Hugh, b. 1843; d. 1895.
34. Corbin W. m. Fannie Nelson.
35. Catherine S. m. William Wall.
36. John Leyburn m. Jean S. Bright.
37. Robert Page m. Sallie Tauman.
38. Blakeley C. d. young.
39 Isabelle S. m. Charles McGary.
40. George W. m. Bessie Butterworth.

16. Carl Alexander Mercer, son of Robert (6) born 5 July, 1833, married 17 Dec., 1853, Ellen Springsteen. Children:
    41. Elley P. b. 31 Mch., 1856, d. y.
    42. Walter F. m. 6 Oct., 1884, Mary Danhoff.
    43. Angus Ross, b. 11 Apl., 1858.
    44. Robert L. b. 6 Jan., 1868, d. 1868.
19. Peter Mercer, son of Robert (6), had son:
    45. Arvey.
23. Andrew Mercer, son of Hugh (6). Children:
    46. Ellen.
    47. May.
    48. Son.
    49. Son.
26. George Anderson Mercer, son of Hugh W. (11) b. Savannah, Ga., 9 Feb., 1835. Children
    50. Anne.
34. Corbin Waller Mercer, son of John C. (12) married Fannie Nelson. Children:
    51. William Nelson.
    52. Walter Nelson.
36. John Leyburn Mercer, son of John C. (12), married Jean S. Bright. Children:
    53. Jean C.
    54. Mary Waller.
    55. Thomas Hugh.
37. Robert Page Mercer, son of John C. (12), married Sallie Tauman. Child:
    56. Hugh.
40. George Weedon Mercer, son of John C. (12), married Bessie Butterworth. Child:
    57. Linden Waller.
43. Angus Ross Mercer, son of Carl A. (16) b. 11 April, 1858, married Pauline Felz. Children:
    58. Rossie Mary b. 5 Oct., 1883.
    59. Alex. V. b. 4 May, 1886.
    60. Robert H. b. 27 Nov., 1900.

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read.

DARBY FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

The Darby family in South Carolina apparently had its origin with Captain Michael Darby who was in St. Thomas Parish as early as 1710. From him descended Jacob Darby, who was a private in Capt. Moses Pearson's Company, 1780 to 1782, and is mentioned in the South Carolina records. He was the father of Asa Darby and the grandfather of Asa Darby, born 1802. Asa (2) Darby died in Newbury Co., S. C., in 1859. In 1860 his cousin, Asa L. Darby, in a sworn statement said: "I was born 28 Feb., 1808, and removed to Clay Co., Ky., in 1830."

Among the grandchildren of Asa Darby born 1802, was Mary Ellen Darby, born 23 Sept., 1859, who married John R. Marchand.

Among the Darby marriages on record in South Carolina are the following:

Michael Darby and Mary Warnock, 21 May, 1717, St. Thomas Parish.

Mary Darby and Elias Bonneau, 30 Oct., 1746, St. Thomas Parish.

James Darby and Margaret Elliott, 4 May, 1773, Charleston.

William Darby and Margaret Evans, 18 Aug., 1797, Charleston.

Robert Darby and Rebecca Sinkler, 23 Oct., 1800, Charleston.

The children of Captain Michael Darby and Mary Warnock born in St. Thomas Parish, were:

Hannah b. 21 Sept., 1718.

Joseph b. 8 Dec., 1722.

Mary b. 15 Nov., 1725.

It is quite evident that Michael married three times, as the following records from St. Thomas Parish will show:

Michael Darby and wife Judith: had Judith b. 1 Nov., 1734.

In the death records we find the following:

3 Mch. 1732, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Michael Darby.

5 Nov., 1734, Judith, wife of Capt. Michael Darby.

Feb. 1739, Captain Michael Darby.

In the Laurens papers, in the Historical Society of South Carolina, in the register of Revolutionary soldiers, appears the name of Jacob Darby, private in Captain Pearson's company.

A SABIN HUGUENOT LINE

William (1) Sabin, the Huguenot, went from England to France and later to Wales. Died 1687. Lived Rehoboth, Mass. First wife's name unknown.

Elizabeth (2) Sabin of Rehoboth, Mass. Died March 16, 1699, aged 67. Married Nov. 24, 1662, Robert (2) Millerd, son of John (1) and Elizabeth.

Robert (3) Millerd, born June 12, 1666, Rehoboth, Mass. Married Feb. 14, 1689-90, Charity Thurber.

John (4) Miller (or Millerd), born Feb. 14, 1691-2. Married Sarah Gansey of Rehoboth, Mass. Pub. Dec. 1, 1711.

Kezia (5) Miller, born Aug. 3, 1715, Rehoboth, Mass. Married Sept. 17, 1731, Charles Mason, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Rounds) Mason.

Patience (6) Mason, born 1737. Died 1821. Married 1755 Jonathan Mason (Captain), son of Peletiah and Hannah (Hale) Mason.

Lydia (7) Mason, born 1762, died 1824. Married 1782 Johnson Streeter, born Cumberland, R. I., 1762 son of Lieut. Joseph (4) and Mary (Barton) Inman Streeter.

Nancy (8) Streeter, born 1784, died 1853. Married 1801 Capt. Luke Parsons, born 1774, Northampton, Mass., son of Lieut. Samuel (4) and Lucy (Pomeroy) Parsons.

Lucy Mason (9) Parsons, born 1803, died 1884. Married 1831 Lewis Darling, M.D., born March 5, 1804, Woodstock, Vt., son of Seth (4) and Chloe (Marsh) Darling.

Lewis (10) Darling, Jr., M.D., born 1840, died 1916. Married 1867 Julia Lavilla Day, born West Avon, Conn., Aug. 5, 1843, dau. of Carlos C. and Lavilla (Woodruff) Day.

Carlos Parsons (11) Darling, born May 8, 1876, Lawrenceville, Pa. Lives at Lawrenceville, Pa.

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each.)

---

1. MARTHA STARK DRAPER, wife of Dr. Charles A. Draper, Palo Alto, Cal. Daughter of
2. Washington Stark, born 10 March, 1834, Pike Co., Mo., married Martha Whitledge, (born 18 Oct., 1836) in Pike Co., 28 Oct., 1856. Daughter of
3. Thomas Benson Whitledge, born 23 Dec., 1810, Bourbon Co., Ky. Died 1844; married 12 Nov., 1833, in Pike Co., Mo., Christian Jacoby, born 1 June, 1817, died 30 Oct., 1896. Son of
4. Lyna Whitledge, born 1790, in Va., died 1849, Pike Co., Mo. Married Mehitable Mabry 1810 in Kentucky, born 1790 in Va. or Ky., died 1849 in Pike Co., Mo. Daughter of
5. Lewis Mabry, born 1753, in Va., died after 1790. Married 16 Feb., 1773, Susanna Hamilton, born 1756 in Va., dide after 1790. Daughter of
6. John Hamilton, of Virginia, whose mother was Susan Hull; married Ann Everard.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

(Only regular subscribers to GENEALOGY MAGAZINE are entitled to send contributions to this department. Write your items carefully on one side of paper only.)

PERKINS—SCOTT. Lois Scott married a Perkins, probably in Vermont. Their daughter Abigail, born 1790, married Zebulon Swift. Who was the father of Abigail?—Mary E. Hanaford, 514 N. Winnebago St., Rockford, Ill.

SMITH. Who was Lucinda, wife of Wilcox Smith, born in Burlington, Vt. Their third son, James Riley Smith, was born 18 July, 1817, Livingston Co., N. Y. Whose son was Wilcox Smith? Did the Smiths come from Barnstable, Mass.?—Mary E. Hanaford, 514 N. Winnebago St., Rockford, Ill.

THE BUFFINGTON FAMILY

The first Buffington in America was Thomas, son of William, who came to New England 1639 and settled in Salem, Mass He married Sarah Southwick and died in 1729. His children were:

Thomas, b. 1672, m. Hannah Ross.
Benjamin, b. 1675, m. Hannah ———.
Abigail, m. Samuel King, 1714.
William, b. 1679.

The family scattered through New York, Pennsylvania and Delaware. John Buffington married 1720, in Chester Co., Penn., Sarah Eaverson. Abram of Maryland married Anna Fuss. Their son, Dr. John T. Buffington, was born in Taneytown, Md., 11 Nov., 1828.

SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION

Jacob Albert, born 1745, died 4 May, 1830.
Michael Attigh, born 1748, died 12 July, 1826.
John Barnheiser, born 1740.
Anthony Blazer, born 1738.
George Bradshaw, born 1738, died 15 Jan., 1826.
Conrad Cline, born 1759, died Dec., 1826.
Mark Coyle, born 1739.
John Eickelberger, born 1739, died 27 Apl, 1823.
John W. Helmer, born 1728.
Michael House, born 1741, died 1 Feb., 1827.
James McKissick, born 1752, died 23 Dec., 1826.
Barney Oldwine, born 1753, died 7 May, 1823.
Charles Oldwine, born 1742, died 19 Nov., 1830.
Adam Ott, born 1743, died 10 Aug., 1827.
Casper Shirtzer, born 1743.
William Stewart, born 1748.
Henry Young, born 1717, died 1832, aged 112.
William Armstrong, born 1758.
Benjamin Chambers, born 1757.
John Chilcoat, born 1759.
John Cunningham, born 1754.
Francis Hickman, born 1753.
Joseph Hughes, born 1753.

George Miller, born 1749, died 15 June, 1830.
William Nicholson, born 1759.
George Reading, born 1761.
Hartley Sappington, born 1737.
William Ward, born 1756.
Richard Westbrook, born 1759, died 30 Aug., 1833.
Thomas Wyatt, born 1739.

NOTE.—Service records of the above can be furnished by the Editor upon request.

THE EDSALL FAMILY

The first Edsall in America was Samuel, born 1633 in Reading, England, Berks Co. He died in 1703. He came to Boston in 1648, and New Amsterdam in 1655. He married for a third time Ruth Woodhull. He was president of Bergen, N. J., in 1682, and was a large holder in Penn., N. J. and N. Y. His son, Richard, born in Bergen Co., N. J., in 1683, married 1720, Hildegarde De Key, of New York. He was one of the early settlers of Orange Co., N. Y.

THE KENDALL FAMILY IN AMERICA

(Now ready.) The Kendall Family in America. The Kendalls of England and the original Kendall settlers in America, with notes and genealogical data of the descendants of Francis Kendall of Woburn, Mass., 1640; Thomas Kendall of Reading, Mass., 1644; Oliver, Josiah, Samuel and others of New England; William Kendall of Virginia, 1657; Richard of Virginia, Kendals of Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, etc., pp. 24, 6 x 9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Pompton Lakes, N. J.

WILLIAM WALL OF VIRGINIA

William Wall born in Virginia 1758, died 1835, served in the Revolution from Albemarle Co., in Col. Francis Taylor's Regiment. He was married twice. By his second wife, Nancy Elkins, he had a daughter, Martha Ellen Wall, wh omarried Zimri Moon, and afterward Samuel Hartford.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX SEPTEMBER, 1920 No. 5

GENEALOGY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN

1.

In the quaint village of Hingham, in County Norfolk, England, the Lincolns were tradespeople as early as the 15th century.

2.

Samuel Lincoln, of Norfolk Co., came to New England in 1637 at the age of 18. He settled in Hingham, Mass., one of the early and most picturesque towns in the colony.

3.

Mordecai Lincoln, the fourth son of Samuel, was born in Hingham, 15 June, 1657. He married Sarah Jones, in Hull, Mass., and removed to Scituate, another quaint old town in 1704.

4.

The first son, Mordecai Lincoln, Jr., born 24 Apl., 1686, with his younger brother Abraham, removed to Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J. Abraham was the village blacksmith.

5.

In Freehold, N. J., Mordecai married in 1710 Hannah Salter, daughter of Richard Salter, one of the lead-
Berks Co., Pa.
Berks Co., Pa., 1736.

6.

John Lincoln, eldest son of Mordecai, Jr., in 1758 removed to Augusta Co., Va. Here in the wilderness he built one of the first log cabins. He had five sons, among them Abraham.

7.

Abraham, the second of the name, son of John, married Mary Shipley, who came from North Carolina; and they went to live on a farm in Tennessee in the Wautauga Valley.

8.

There is no more historic spot in America than the Wautauga Valley. Here the Wautauga Association set up the first free and independent government upon the continent. Here the King's Mountain boys gathered from the valleys and hills to go and fight one of the decisive battles of the American Revolution.

9.

At Wautauga, Thomas Lincoln, the father of Abraham, was born. He grew to be a tall and stalwart pioneer and an expert hunter. While a lad he hired himself to his uncle, Isaac Lincoln, living on Wautauga creek.

10.

In 1782 Abraham and his son Thomas, grandfather and father of the President, moved in covered wagons to Kentucky.

11.

They entered a tract of 400 acres of land on Licking creek, under a government land-warrant, and built a log cabin near Fort Beargrass, on the site now occupied by the city of Louisville. In the second year of this settlement Abraham Lincoln, while at work in his field, was slain by an Indian from an ambush.

12.

Thomas Lincoln married Nancy Hanks, 23 September, 1806, and settled near Springfield, Ky. They had three children: Sarah, Abraham and Thomas. Sarah married Aaron Grigsby and died in middle life. Thomas, who was two years younger than Abraham, died in infancy.

13.

In 1816 the Lincoln family moved to Spencer County, Ind., where they built and lived in a log cabin, where Mrs. Lincoln died October 5, 1818, at the age of thirty-five.

14.

After the death of Nancy Hanks, the father of Abraham Lincoln sought out an early love, Sarah Bush Johnstone, who was still living in Kentucky, a widow, with three children, and for that time and region in very good circumstances.

126421

15.

Thomas Lincoln began his courtship in this characteristic fashion:

"Well, Mis' Johnstone, I have no wife, and you have no husband. I came on purpose to marry you. I knowed you from a gal, and you knowed me from a boy. I have no time to lose, and if you are willing, let it be done straight off."

16.

The following day they were married, and started for his home in Indiana, with a four-horse wagon containing her property. This wedding journey to his distant cabin occupied several days.

17.

Sarah Bush, the stepmother of Abraham Lincoln, was born in Kentucky about 1785. Little is known of her early life. Though entirely without education, she was a woman of strong character, and intelligence. She was blessed with sterling good sense in an uncommon degree.

18.

At once a strong friendship sprang up between her and the little Abe, who was ignorant, but loving and sweet-tempered. Years only deepened their regard. In after years Abe called her his "angel of a mother" and said she was the first person to make him feel like a human being. She died 10 April, 1869.

19.

The family moved once more in 1830, this time to Illinois, where they built another log cabin, near Decatur, Macon Co. After assisting his father to build the cabin, split rails and fence and plough fifteen acres of land, Abraham Lincoln struck out for himself, hiring himself to any who needed manual labor. His father died in 1851.

20.

In the spring of 1833, Lincoln was appointed Postmaster at New Salem, Ill., and held the office for three years. Its emoluments were slender and its duties light. The mails were so scanty that he was said to carry them in his hat, and he is also reported to have read every newspaper that arrived.

21.

Mary Todd Lincoln, the wife of the President, was born in Lexington, Ky., 12 Dec., 1818. Her father, Robert S. Todd, was a Kentucky pioneer.

22.

When Mary Todd was twenty-one she visited a married sister in Springfield, Ill, and there met Abraham Lincoln, a rising young lawyer. They were married 4 Nov., 1842.

23.

The lean, lank figure of Mr. Lincoln is familiar to everyone. When he was elected President he was smooth shaven and had never grown a beard.

24.

When the President-elect passed through Rochester, N. Y., in February, 1861, en route to Washington, a little girl remarked to him: "Mr. Lincoln, your face would not seem so long, and you would look better if you wore whiskers." The President laughed, thanked the young miss, and went his way. Thereafter he let his beard grow.

VIRGINIA STOVALL WILLS

STOVALL, GEORGE, Jr.

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 5, 1782.

s. James Stovall.
s Thomas Stovall.
s. Joseph W. Stovall.
s. Brett Stovall.
d. Elizabeth Stovall.
d. Milly Stovall.

STOVALL, GEORGE.

James Alexander's will, County of Cecil, Md.

Wife Elizabeth.
s. Batholomew Stovall.
s. James Stovall.
s. George Stovall.
d. Martha Stovall.
d. Anne Stovall.
d. Dorothy Stovall.
d. Rachel Turner.

ALEXANDERS OF MARYLAND

James Alexander's will, County of Cecil, Md.

In the name of God, Amen. June 17,1772.

I, James Alexander of Cecil Co., in Maryland being of sound mind and memory, do hereby give & bequeath to my beloved wife Abigail.

Item .....

I give and bequeath to my grandson George Alexander .....

To Amos Alexander .....

To my beloved son Ezekiel Alexander .....

To my beloved son Hezekiah Alexander.....

To my beloved son Josiah Alexander .....

I give and bequeath to my beloved son Jno. McNitt

To my beloved daughter Jemima .....

To my beloved daughter Elizabeth Sample .....

To my beloved daughter Abigail Bradley .....

To my beloved daughter Margaret McCay .....

James Alexander (Seal)

THE SAGAMORE OF SACO

The name of Bonython is now extinct in New England. Capt. Richard Bonython settled in Saco, Maine, in 1629. His son, John, a man of ill-temper and bad habits, was known as the Sagamore of Saco and on his tomb was written the couplet, which represents John going to the evil spirit of the Indians.

"Here lies Bonython, the Sagamore of Saco:
He lived a rogue, and died a knave and went to Hobomocko."

OUR EARLY SETTLERS

Many of the early settlers who were registered on the early colonial records as weavers, blacksmiths, tailors and similar trades, in reality were of much higher descent than some of those who simply wrote the word "Gentleman" after their names. The old artisans' guilds of Europe and England were of anything but plebeian origin and had the closest relations with the highest orders of chivalry.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

(Only regular subscribers to GENEALOGY MAGAZINE are entitled to send contributions to this department. Write your items carefully on one side of paper only.)

BOURN-CHANDLER—Wanted parents names of Deborah Bourn and Asahel Chandler, married about 1784, resided many years at Sandwich, Mass. B. M. Newcomb, 2309 Vine Street, Berkeley, Cal.

BOWEN—David Bowen, born in Wales. I want date of his marriage to Sarah Williams in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Gale K. Riley, Eatonton, Ga.

BOYCE—Peter Boyce of Albany Co., N. Y., married between 1770 and 1780, wife's name wanted. H. H. Howard, 224 Spring Street, Brockton, Mass.

BROWN—Names of children wanted of Asa Brown (1740-1818) a Revolutionary soldier of Conn. Mrs. H. S. Fry, Box 247, Rochester, Pa.

BUNKER—Wanted the parents of Susannah Bunker wife of Paul (5) Coffin, son of Zephaniah. Mrs. K. H. Fogarty, 509 W. Park St., Butte, Montana.

CALDWELL—I want wife and marriage of David Caldwell, b. 1726, son of John of Virginia. Mrs. J. M. Gliessner, Abilene, Kansas.

CLAYPOOL—Parents wanted of Jane Claypool, who m. John Osborne, S. Car. in 1790. Mrs. Julia A. Surrency, Gardi, Ga.

DUNN—Marriage wanted of John Dunn and Ann. ——in Virginia prior to 1750. Mrs. A. C. Ford, Clif on Forge, Va.

GATCHELL—John and Samuel Gatchell came to Salem, Mass., from Taunton, Eng., 1636. I wish marriage of John, children and grandchildren. M. H. York, Newark, New York.

GLASS—Information desired of George and Robert Glass, in Penn. 1740 to 1760. Mrs. K. W. Gann, DuBois, Penn.

GRIGGS—Parents wanted of William Henry Griggs, who was married in N. Car. before 1800. Mrs. Julia A. Surrency, Gardi, Ga.

NEAL—I would like the birth, marriage and death of Adam Neale, who married Jennette Andrew in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Mary K. Brown, Cadiz, Ohio.

RAMSEY—Information wanted of Robert Ramsey who lived in Penn. before 1769. Mrs. Gale K. Riley, Eatonton, Ga.

SCURLOCK—Nial. Scurlock moved from Va. to N. Car. 1756. His marriage wanted, also children of his son Thomas of N. Car. Mrs. C. Somerfield, 814 N-2d St., Arkansas City, Kansas.

SWOPE—I desire Revolutionary service of Benedict Swope of Baltimore, Md. Mrs. H. S. Fry, Box 247, Rochester, Pa.

TILTON—Wish to get in touch with descendants of John and Merriam (Thompson) Tilton. Parents of John and Merriam (Rolfe) Tilton. Parents of Johnathan, Edward, Elisha, Thompson, Lewis, McKenzie. Henry and Peter. The above all born Monmouth Co., N. J. Wilfred R. Tilton Prairie Depot, Ohio.

TODD—Wanted the marriage of William Todd and Mary Richards in S. Car., after 1770. Mrs. J. B. Garrard, La Grange, Texas.

YEISER—Colonial or Revolutionary service of Philip Yeiser wanted. Mrs. H. S. Fry, Box 247, Rochester, Pa.

TEDFORD WILLS IN VIRGINIA

TEDFORD, ROBERT.

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 5, 1793.

Wife Sarah.
s. George Tedford.
s. James Tedford.
s. Robert Tedford.
d. Mary Tedford.
g.d. Sarah Tedford.

TEDFORD, ALEXANDER.

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 5, 1793.

Wife Mary.
s. James Tedford .
s. Robert Tedford.
s. William Tedford.
s. David Tedford.
s. Alexander Tedford.
d. Jean McKee.

"OLD FOLKS AT HOME"

The man who wrote "Old Folks at Home" was buried at Allegheny, Penn., in the family burial-ground, Allegheny Cemetery, a lot in which also repose the remains of his father, mother, three brothers and two sisters. The grave of the composer is marked by a marble tombstone on which is inscribed these words:

STEPHEN C. FOSTER,
of Pittsburgh,
Born July 4, 1826
Died in New York
January 13, 1864.

The lot is a large one, well fenced by a stone curb, and is carefully kept in order by the affectionate hands of surviving kindred.

WRIGHT WILLS IN VIRGINIA

WRIGHT, FRANCIS.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 27, 1742.
Wife Ann.
Children.

WRIGHT, THOMAS.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 23, 1763.
s. John Wright.
s. Joseph Wright.
d. Elizabeth Wright.
d. Mary Wright.
d. Sarah Wright.
d. Dorcas Wright.
d. Abigale Wright.
d. Catherine Wright.

AN EARLY CABOT

One of the ancestors of Henry Cabot Lodge was George Cabot, who was born in Salem, Mass., in 1752. In early life he was a ship master. He was a United States Senator and was a master of the science of political economy. The name Cabot was originally spelled Cobbett.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX OCTOBER, 1920 No. 6

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Newly Discovered Records.

LACKEY, WILLIAM.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed June 6, 1772.
Wife Eve.
s. John Lackey.
Executors James Lackey.
Andrew Lackey.
Samuel Lackey.

LACON, FRANCIS.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed May 28, 1744.
Wife Jane.

LAMASTER, RICHARD.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed June 3, 1776.
Bro. Abraham Lamaster.
Bro. Ralph Lamaster.
Mother Ann Lamaster.

LANE, WM. CARR.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 10, 1770.
Wife Anne.
s. Prool Lane.
s. Carr Lane.
d. Sally Lane.

LAPESLY, JOSEPH.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 1, 1788.
Wife Sarah.
s. Joseph Lapesley.
s. John Lapesley.

LAPESLEY, JOSEPH.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 2, 1792.
Mother Sarah.
Bro. John Lapesley.

LAW, MICHAEL.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 7, 1784.
Wife Rebecca.

Only d. Mary Law.
Reputed d. Jenny Law.

LAWSON, MARMADUKE.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed April 25, 1743
Elizabeth Cole.
g.d. Mary Gregg.

LAWSON, JONAS.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 24, 1771.
s. David Lawson.
g.s. David Lawson.
g.s. John Lawson.
g.s. William Lawson.

LOGAN, WILLIAM.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 4, 1791.
Wife Elizabeth.
s. John Logan.
s. William Logan.
s. Thomas Logan.
s. David Logan.
d. Mary Lawrence.
d. Ann Houston.
son John's son Hugh.
son Thomas' son Hugh.
d. Mary's son Hugh Lawrence.

LOGAN, WILLIAM.
Rockbridge Co,, Va. Will filed Sept. 1, 1795.
s. William Logan.
sister Ann Houston.

LONG, THOMAS.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed March 11, 1765.
Esteemed friend James Long.

LOVE, JAMES.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 5, 1792.
s. Thomas Love.
g.d. Margaret Love.
g.d. Susannah Love.

LOVELL, THOMAS.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 8, 1774.
Wife Elizabeth.
s. John Lovell.
s. Thomas Lovell.

d. Frances Moss.
s. in l. Wm. Moss.
d. Hannah Stevens.
s. in l. Robert Stevens.
d. Martha Lovell.
g.s. Thomas N. Watson.

LOVING, William.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 22, 1767.
s. Henry Loving.
s. John Loving.
d. Patty Loving.
d. Catty Loving.

LUSK, ROBERT.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed March 13, 1778.
Cousin Robert Williams.
David McKee.
John McKee's sons.

LUTTRELL, SIMON.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed April 6, 1779.
Wife Jean
s. Robert Luttrell.
s. Simon Luttrell.

LYLE, DANIEL.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 3, 1784.
s. James Lyle.
s. Robert Lyle.
s. David Lyle.
s. John Lyle.

LYLE, JAMES.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 6, 1791.
Wife Hannah.
s. Joseph Lyle.
s. Archibald Lyle.
s. James Lyle.
s. John Lyle.
s. Matthew Lyle.
d. Elizabeth Lyle.
d. Peggy Lyle.
d. Esther Lyle.

LYONS, JOHN.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed July 1, 1765.

Wife Rachel.
Richard Tanulty Lyons.

McCALPIN, ROBERT.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 1, 1790.
Wife Ann.
s. William McCalpin.
s. John McCalpin.
d. Nancy McCalpin.
d. Lizzie Keith.
s. in l. Michael Woolf.
s. in l. David Little.
s. in l. John Robertson.

McCALPIN, ROBERT.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 6, 1791.
Wife Elizabeth.
s. Robert McCalpin.
s. Joseph McCalpin.
s. James McCalpin.
s. John McCalpin.
wife's bro. Joseph.

McCAMPBELL, ANDREW.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Jan. 3, 1786.
s. John McCampbell.
s. James McCampbell.
s. William McCampbell.
s. Robert McCampbell.
Four daughters.

A BOSTON EPITAPH

The last survivor of the battle of Concord, April 19, 1775, was Amos Lincoln Baker, who died July 16, 1850, in Boston. At a Concord celebration the same year, he signed a statement that he participated in the battle seventy-five years before.

THREE SHEARJASHUBS

Shearjashub Bourne died 7 March, 1719, at Sandwich, Mass. His grandson Shearjashub was a graduate of Harvard in 1743, and his great grandson Shearjashub a chief justice of Suffolk, Mass., died in 1806.

WAR OF 1912

Return of killed and wounded on board the U. States frigate Constitution, Isaac Hull, Esq., Captain, in the action with H. M. S. Guerriere, Jas. R. Dacres, Esq., Captain; on the 20th of August, 1812.

KILLED.

Wm. S. Bush, 1st Lt. of Marines.
Jacob Sage, Seaman.
Rabert Brice, do.
John Brown, do.
James Read, do.
Caleb Smith, do.
James Ashford, do.

WOUNDED.

Chas. Morris, 1st Lieut., dangerously.
John C. Aylwin, Master, slightly.
Richard Duun, Seaman, dangerously.
Geo. Reynolds, Ord. Seaman, dangerously.
Daniel Lewis, do. do.
Owen Taylor, do. do.
Francis Mullen, Marine, slightly.

U. States Frigate Constitution, August 21, 1812.

ISAAC HULL, Captain.
T. J. CHEW, Purser.

(The loss on board the Guerriere is stated to be 15 killed; 62 wounded; and 24 missing.)

THE MASSACRE OF WYOMING

Col. John Butler, a tory, was the chief figure in the Massacre of Wyoming in 1778, for which Brant, the Indian, has been unjustly branded with infamy. Butler ordered a woman and child to be killed, but Brant protested and saved their lives, and thus the Indian was the man of humanity and the white man was the savage.

WIT IN A WILL

Mistress Katherine Roundell in her will dated 1522, wrote in a humorous vein. "I give to my son Thomas, half a mare, half a saddle and half a cart wheel." Which would be slow going for Thomas.

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each.)

ALBERT LEE RUST, born at Bridgewater, Burke County, North Carolina, July 21, 1892.

Father, David Lee Rust was born at Bridgewater, Burke County, North Carolina, November 21, 1865.

Mother, Ellen V. Rust, a daughter of Philip and Lucinda Anthony, born at Bridgewater, North Carolina, Burke County, August 21, 1865, and was married October 24, 1889.

Grandfather, Joseph Rutherford Rust was born at Bridgewater, Burke County, North Carolina, August 25, 1817, and died January 21, 1899. He was a son of William B. Rust, who was a descendant of Henry Rust, who came from Hingham, Norfolk County, England, in 1633 and settled in Hingham, Mass., and was the first of the name to settle in America. His mother was Rachael Tate Alexander, granddaughter of Rock Tate, who came from England.

Grandmother Sarah Ann McCall, was born at Morgantown, Burke County, North Carolina, February 20 1821, and died August 28, 1912. She was a daughter of John and Phoebe Smith McCall, and granddaughter of Robert McCall, who came from Ireland in 1777. She was married to Joseph Rutherford Rust, September 12, 1839.

Grandfather Philip Anthony, born in Catawba County, North Carolina, October 21, 1832, died February 20, 1895. He served through the Civil War and was wounded twice. He was a son of Paul Anthony, born February 9, 1785, and died March 3, 1873. He married Magdalena Rhodes, born in 1803 and died February 6, 1877. She was a German. Paul Anthony was a son of Philip Anthony and Maria Kistler and his father was Paul Anthony, born in Germany.

Grandmother, Lucinda Elizabeth Anthony was born

at Bridgewater, Burke County, North Carolina, April 17, 1839, died February 20, 1910. She married Philip Anthony May 6, 1857. She was a daughter of George Corpening, who was born November 16, 1785, and died October 20, 1856. He was a son of Albert Corpening, whose ancestors came from the Netherlands of Europe. Her mother was Polly Estes, born November 6, 1796, and died February 20, 1867. She was a daughter of Dr. Lin Estes and her mother was Fannie Brown.

NOT TOO OLD

On January 23, 1764, Miss Mary Eldrington, "an old virgin," died in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, in the 109th year of her age. She was of an ancient family in Northumberland, England. The account further states: "Nothwithstanding her great age, she was very desirous of getting a husband before she died, and when she had reached her 107th year, nothing could offend her so highly as to tell her she was too old to be married."

SHAKESPEARE

A New Jersey man says he knew Shakespeare when he lived in Pennsylvania, that his name was not Shakespeare, but William Spear, and that after he moved to Michigan he caught the fever and ague, and was afterward named Shake-spear.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

Humphrey Atherton of Dorchester, Mass., who was a Major-General in 1654, and who died in consequence of a fall from his horse 17 Sept., 1661, had numerous children whom he named Rest, Increase, Hope, Thankful, Consider, Watching and Patience.

COBB FAMILY OF KINGSTON, MASS.

Ebenezer Cobb died Dec. 8, 1801, aged 107 years, 8 months, 6 days.

Mrs. Lydia, his wife, died Sept. 10, 1745, aged 47.

Mrs. Joana Cobb, died Jan. 15, 1791, aged 87.

THE WASHINGTON-LANIER FAMILY

1. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON m. Mildred Warner.
2. JOHN WASHINGTON m. Cath. Whiting of Gloucester Co, Va.
   Children:
   1. Warner.
   2. Henry.
   3. Elizabeth.
   4. Mildred.
   5. Catherine.
3. ELIZABETH WASHINGTON m. Thos. Lanier.
   Children:
   Richard.
   2. Thomas.
   3. James.
   4. Elizabeth.
   5. Sampson.
4. SAMPSON LANIER m. Eliz. Chamberlain.
   Children:
   1. Lewis.
   2. Burwell.
   3. Budener.
   4. Winifred.
   5. Nancy.
   6. Rebecca m. Walton Harris.

BUNKER'S HILL

Allen Breed came to America in 1630 and from his descendants was derived the name of Breed's Hill in Charlestown, Mass. This is celebrated for the battle of 1775, called by mistake the battle of Bunker's Hill, for the battle was fought on Breed's, and not Bunker's Hill.

THE PREACHER'S WIFE

In his will dated December 6, 1773, Rev. Noah Hobart of Fairfield, Conn., made this provision: "Second, I give to my loving wife all she brought with her, also ye use of my house as long as she has a mind to stay there."

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX NOVEMBER, 1920 No. 7

CUMBERLAND CO. PENN. MARRAIGES.

(An Exact Copy:—Of the marriage record kept by the Rev. John Linn of the Center Presbyterian Church of then Cumberland County, now Perry County, Pennsylvania, from 1778 to 1793. This congregation then covered the territory known in that day as Shermans or Sherman's Valley.)

The three brothers, Adam, John and Robert Linn came from Scotland about 1739 and settled in Cumberland County, Penn. Adam and John were naturalized in 1749.

Rev. John Linn, son of John, was born in Cumberland Co., in 1749

He was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian Church, in 1771 and in 1776 married, Mary, daughter of James and Mary Gettys. James Gettys was a merchant, and the founder of Gettysburg. Rev. John Linn died 15 March 1790

His son Rev. James Linn was born in Sherman's Valley, Cumberland County, 4 Sept. 1783.

July 29th, 1778—James to Catherine Adams, daughter of Robert Adams of Upper Shermans.

August 4th, 1778—John Davidson to Agnes Robertson both of Upper Shermans.

August 11th, 1778—John Thomas Mackentire to Margaret Macabe.

September 17th, 1778—William Shields to Florence Morrow both of Upper Shermans.

September 30th, 1778—Matthew Merritt to Sarah Jameson, both of Lower Sherman.

October 26, 1778—John Hilton to Margaret Maurca,

October 26th 1778—John Christie of Tuscarora to Agness Herron.

Nov. 17th, 1778—Thomas Purdie to Elizabeth Hunter.

Jan. 5th, 1779—Samuel Nisbit to Elsey Watt

March 11th, 1779—Alexander Smith of Big Spring Congregation to Jean Miller.

Mch. 16th, 1779—Moses Littrem to Margt. Elliot.

April 1st, 1779—Robt. Purdie to Ann Hunter.

April 5th, 1779—William Foster to Sarah Lowrey.

June 1st, 1779—Hugh Hardy to ——— Hurrel both of Milford Township.

August 2nd, 1779—Samuel Macguire to Mary Purdy.

Aug. 5th, 1779—David Logan to Susanna Cord.

Aug. 9th, 1779—John Holt on Juniatta, to Sarah Milligan, in Kish Valley.

Aug. 12th, 1779—James Little of Carlisle to Mary Delancy of Shermans Valley.

Aug. 19th, 1779—John Miller to Ann Macclintock.

Aug. 20th, 1779—James Black to Eleanor Long, both Lack Township, Tuscarora.

Sept. 2nd, 1779—William White to Gazel Rusel.

Sept. 2nd, 1779—Andrew Mackashlin to Christiana Brown.

Sept. 9th, 1779—James Macklin to Jean Germon.

Sept. 16th, 1779—Samuel Logan to Margaret Robertson.

Sept. 16th, 1779—James Fisher to Agness Robertson.

Oct. 8th, 1779—Hugh Mackutchin to Mary Maccrea.

Nov. 2nd, 1779—Thomas Elliot to Jean Holliday.

Nov. 4th, 1779—Andrew Kinkead to Elizabeth Maxwell.

Nov. 8th, 1779—Alex. Rogers to Jerusia Dunnem.

Nov. 30th, 1779—James Waugh of Carlisle to Elizabeth Powers.

Dec. 21st, 1779—Benjamin Junkin to Margaret Wallace.

Feb. 17th, 1780—James Matteer of East Pennsboro to Elizabeth Nelson.

Feb. 29th, 1780—Joseph Horn to Margaret Orr.

Mch. 9th, 1780—Robert Clark to Mary Alexander.

Mch. 23rd, 1780—William Mitchel to Elizabeth Hamilton.

Apr. 3rd, 1780—Benj. Perkison to Elizabeth Dickey, both of East Pennsboro.

Apr. 24th, 1780—John Alexander to Margt. Clark.

Apr. 27, 1780—William Cree to Jean Marshal.

May 8th, 1780—John Ardery to Mary Watt.

May 9th, 1780— Ross Mitchell to Isabella Blaine.

June 6th, 1780—John Mahon to Elizabeth Stewart, both Shermans Creek.

June 7th, 1780—Glbert McCoy to Agnes Martin, of Dicks Gap.

June 27th, 1780—Jas. Sanderson to Jean Little of Tuscarora.

June 27th, 1780—Wm. Rogers, to Margaret Mc Coson of Dicks Gap.

July 25th, 1780—Daniel Hart to Jean Hutchison.

Sept. 12th, 1780—Robert Little of Tuscarora to Margt. Elliot.

Sept. 26th, 1780—John Davies to Jemima Barnhill.

Nov. 21st, 1780—Ambrose Quillen to Sidney Evans.

Nov. 23rd, 1780—Allen Nisbet to Margaret Murray.

Nov. 23rd, 1780—David McClure to Elizabeth (last name torn off page.)

Dec. 7th, 1780—Robert Holliday to Isabell Campbell.

Dec. 21st, 1780—James Eakine to Eleanor Pollock, daughter of James Pollock.

Jan. 4th, 1781—Matthew McCleran to Mary Kincead.

Feb. 1st, 1781—John Berry to Elizabeth Minit.

Feb. 27th, 1781—Thos. McConnell to Elizabeth Mc Cutchin, of Upper Tuscarora.

Mch. 1st, 1781—Wm. Lamb of Derry Tp. to Susanna Watson of Tyrone Township.

Mch. 1st, 1781—Alex. Armstrong to Mary Murray, both Toboine Township.

Mch. 15th, 1781—Saml. Graham to Christiana McLead.

Mch. 20th, 1781—Richard Nickleson to Margaret Griffith.

Apr. 17th, 1781—George Black to Margt. Morrisson.

May 23rd, 1781—Richard Smith to Mary Welsh, both of Rye Township.

May 23rd, 1781—Hugh Rodman to Elizabeth Hearst.

June 26th, 1781—John Marshall to Elizabeth Graham, of Rye Township.

June 26th, 1781—Robert Miles to Catherine Watt of Rye Township.

June 26th, 1781—John Gillespie to Jean Hart of Juniatta.

June 26th, 1781—George Evans to Frances Leonard of Tyrone Township.

June 27th, 1781—Charles Macoy to Mary Cahy of Tyrone Township.

June 28th, 1781—David Buchannan to Jean Mc Clintock of Tobine Township.

July 5th, 1781—James Goudy of Rye Tp. to Catherine Pollock of Tyrone Tp.

Aug. 15th, 1781—Wm. Walker to Prudence Walker.

Aug. 28th, 1781—Thomas Coleman to Phoebe Gray of Hartslog Settlement.

Sept. 27th, 1781—Richard Taylor to Margt. Buchannan.

Nov. 1st, 1781—John Machlin to Margt. McCrackin both Tobine Township.

Nov. 15th, 1781—John Erwin to Elizabeth Gardner.

Nov. 15th, 1781—James Nelson to Rachael Russel.

Nov. 26th, 1781—John McCutchin to Esther Mc Connell of Upper Tuscarora.

Nov. 29th, 1781—Jas. Holliday of Upper Connoguige to Janet Herron.

Dec. 6th, 1781—Hugh McCracken to Elizabeth Townsby.

Jan. 10th, 1782—John Divin to Margt. Baskin of Susquehanna.

Jan. 10th, 1782—James Garvin to Mary Sharp.

Jan. 15th, 1782—Rbt. Wilson to Martha Ewin.

Jan. 17th, 1782—Thos. Townsley to Sarah Pat terson.

Feb. 4th, 1782—John Byers to Margery Dunnan.

Feb. 5th, 1782—Wm. Longwell to Rachael Walker.

Mch. 14th, 1782—James Blaine of Teboine to Margery Watts of Rye Tp.

April 15th, 1782—John Coulter to Elizabeth White of Rye Township.

Apr. 16th, 1782—John Lemmon to Dianna Patterson.

Apr. 18th, 1782—John Morrow to Elizabeth Pollock.

May 2nd, 1782—Joseph Watts of Upper Paxtang to Isabel Murray.

July 1st, 1782—Robt. Kirkpatrick to Bridget Jacobs of Derry on Juaniatta.

July 25th, 1782—Samuel Hutchison of Rye to Agnes Ogden of Tyrone Tp.

July 25th, 1782—John McEntire to Sarah Lowe of Toboine.

July 26th, 1782—David Mc Clintock to Frances Clark of Toboine.

Sept. 26th, 1782—John Robison to Margt. Logan.

October 31st, 1782—John Kinkead to Margaret Miller.

October 31st, 1782—Wm. Wiley of Rye to Aley Nobel of Tyron.

Oct. 31st. 1782—Alex. Ogden of Fermanagh to Mary McCalliister of Tyrone.

Nov. 18th, 1782—Robert Goodion to Rachael Miller.

Dec. 3rd, 1782—Josiah Roddy to Sarah Leonard.

Jan. 2nd, 1783—John McClure to Janet Officer.

Jan. 30th, 1783—Robt. Cummins to Rachael Kilgore

Mch. 17th, 1783—Angney Montgomery to Silans Montgmery of Tobine Tp.

Apr. 14th, 1783—John Cord to Rebecca Byers.

May 12th, 1783—Christopher Grimes of Tuscarora to Sarah Sanderson.

(TO BE CONTINUED)

THE SAMUEL BARTON FAMILY

Samuel (1) Barton was in Watertown, Mass., first known of him, and warned out June 16, 1693. Later in Framingham, Mass. Children all recorded in Framingham altho the two eldest were born elsewhere. He bought land and o fourth right of corn-mill in Oxford, Mass., of Jonahan Provender. Dismissed from Framingham Church to Oxford, Dec. 17, 1716. He died Sept. 12, 1732. Will proved September 23, 1716. Wife Hannah Bridges. (From Vol. 4, N. E. Gen. and Personal Memoirs, E. B. Crane, Worcester, Mass. Editor) Samuel Barton first recorded of him, in court at Salem, Mass., as witness in witchcraft trial. Wife Hannah Bridges, perhaps daughter of Edmund Bridges, Jr., of Salem. Samuel Barton was warned against settlement in Watertown, June 1693 (Bond.) Framingham 1699 and perhaps earlier (Temple.) Bought 1716 the Elliott grist mill, Oxford, Mass. Dismissed from Framingham Church to Oxford Jan. 15, 1724. Died 1732. Wife died 1727. In his will he gave all his lands and movable estate to son Caleb (2) Barton. (History of Oxford, Mass.) Children of Samuel (1) and Hannah (Bridges) Barton were as follows:—

1. Samuel (2) Barton born Oct. 8, 1691. Married May 13, 1715 Elizabeth Bellows.
2. Mercy (2) Barton born May 22, 1694. Marriage intentions Dec. 17, 1716 to David Towne.
3. Joshua (2) Barton born December 24, 1697. Settled in Leicester, Mass. Married Anne ————, born 1699, died 1757. Had children.
4. Elisha (2) Barton, born April 22, 1701. Settled at Sutton, South Hadley and Granby, Mass. Married 1731 Betty Waite. Had children.
5. Caleb (2) Barton born Feb. 9, 1705. Resided at Farmingham and Charlton, Mass. Married 1725 Mary, daughter of Peter Shumway of Topsfield. He married second in 1748 Susanna March of Sutton, who died in Plainfield. Had children, among who was Bathsheba (3) Barton born 1754, married 1779 Samuel Streeter of Sturbridge, Mass.

6. Jedediah (2) Barton born Sept. 18, 1707. Settled in North Oxford, Mass. Married 1731, Lydia Pratt, and second in 1778 Mrs. Sarah Miller.

7. Mehitable (2) Barton born Aug. 22, 1710. Married Nov. 12, 1730 Samuel Duncan of Worcester, Mass., and died there 1742.

8. Edmund (2) Barton born Aug. 5, 1714. Married April 9, 1739 Anna Flint of Salem, Mass. They were parents of Judge Ira (3) Barton of Worcester, and were also parents of Stephen (3) Barton, whose son Stephen (4) Barton was the father of Clara (5) Barton of Red Cross fame. Edmund (2) Barton and wife are buried in the old cemetery at Millbury, Mass., he having died Dec. 13, 1799 and she March 20, 1795. His wife was baptized Nov. 15, 1719, daughter of Thomas Flint (or Flynt.)

Note—Hannah Bridges, wife of Samuel (1) Barton, was born June 9th, 1669, daughter of Edmund (2) Jr., and Sarah (Towne) Bridges, and granddaughter of Edmund (1) Bridges and his first wife Alice, or his second wife Elizabeth, and also granddaughter of William (1) and Joanna (Blessing) Towne, the latter of whom were parents of the famous Rebecca (Towne) Nourse and Mary (Towne) Estey, both of whom were executed at Salem as witches, the first July 19th, and the second Sept. 22, 1692.

Samuel (2) Barton, Jr., born Oct. 8, 1691 son of Samuel (1) and Hannah (Bridges) Barton, married May 13, (also given May 23,) 1715 Elizabeth Bellows of Marlboro, Mass., born 1694-5, daughter of Isaac (2) and Elizabeth ( ) Bellows, and granddaughter of John (1) and Mary Wood Bellows of Marlboro, Mass., Samuel (2) Barton, Jr., lived in Framingham when a child and may have been born in Salem or Watertown. Later lived in Sutton, Mass., where his children are recorded. He removed to Dudley, Mass., in 1748. He was one of the thirty original settlers of Sutton. Was Town Treasurer 1725-1727, and selectman in 1730, 1733 and 1740. Moderator 1734. Perhaps became a resident of Grafton, Mass. (Wanted full record of his

death and that of his wife.) Children of Samuel (2) and Elizabeth (Bellows) Barton, born in Sutton, Mass., are as follows:

1. Amariah (3) Barton, born Aug. 13, 1716. Died Dec. 8, 1730.
2. Mary (3) Barton born Sept. 14, 1718. Probably first married 1735-1743 to Stephen Inman and second in Cumberland R. I. March 4, 1752, Joseph Streeter.
3. Barzaleel (3) Barton born July 26, 1722. Married April 30, 1747 Phebe Carlton.
4. Samuel (3) Barton born Aug. 12, 1724. Married March 11, Mary Stockwell. Married second, May May 5, 1748, Hannah Lilley. Several children bap. in Sutton.
5. Ebenezer (3) Barton born Dec. 10, 1726.
6. Betty (3) Barton born Feb. 10, 1728-9. (Elizabeth Bap. Oct. 26, 1729.)
7. Amariah (3) Barton born Nov. 18, 1731.

(Can anyone help me to determine whether or not Mary (3) Barton above was married as indicated.)

C. P. D.

MILLER FAMILY NOTES

Samuel Miller of Princeton, N. J., was married 24 Oct. 1801, to Sarah Sergeant, d. of Jonathan D. Sergeant, of Phila. She was born 1 Jan. 1778.

Morris S. Miller, of Utica, N. Y. m. Maria Bleeker, b. 18 Sept. 1770, d. of Rutger Bleeker of Albany, N. Y.

Col. John B. Miller of South Carolina, m. 16 July 1808, Mary E. Murrell, b. 6 Oct. 1788, d. of W. Murrell of Statesburg, Sumter District, S. Car.

Rev. William Miller, m. Julia Phillip, b. 22 Jun. 1811, d. of William Phillip of Orange Co., N. Y.

Dr. William E. Miller of New York, m. 21 March 1849, Josephine C. Hyslop, d. of R. Hyslop of New York.

Thomas Miller, m. 15 March 1860, Marion D. Hart, d. of R. H. Hart of New York City.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX DECEMBER, 1920 No. 8

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Newly Discovered Records

MORIN, JOSEPH
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 12 March 1770.
Wife Molly
s. Joseph Morin
s. David Morin
d. Peggy Morin
Her Uncle John Metcalf
d. Katy Morin
d. Nancy Morin
d. Prudence Morin

MORRIS, ANN
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 25 July 1743.
s. William Murphy
s. David Maccoll
s. James Leatherland

MORRIS, DANIEL
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed 24 Nov. 1767.
s. Ezekial Morris
s. Joseph Morris
s. Daniel Morris
s. John Morris
d. Elizabeth Morris
d. Mary Morris
d. Jane Morris
d. Sarah Morris

MORRIS, SAMUEL
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 12 Jan. 1801.
s. John Morris

MORRISON, JAMES
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed 7 Nov. 1763.
Wife Rebecca
Brother Thomas Morrison
Brother John Morrison

MOSS, JOHN

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 12 April 1768.

Wife Frances.

s. William Moss

s. Thomas Moss.

d. Frances Moss.

d. Elizabeh Moss.

d. Hannah Moss.

d. Ann Talbut.

d. Mary Lewis.

MURREY, JOHN

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 3 March 1783.

Wife Elizabeth.

Bro. Hugh Murrey.

Bro. William Murrey.

Bro. Robert Murrey.

Sister Elizabeth Murrey.

Sister Nancy Murrey.

PAXTON, JOHN.

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 3, 1787.

Wife Mary.

s. John Paxton.

s. Joseph Paxton

s. William Paxton.

s. James Paxton.

d. Mary Paxton.

d. Hannah Paxton.

s. in l. Samuel Houston.

g. s. James Houston.

g. s. John Houston.

g. s. Robert Houston.

g. s. John Paxton.

g. s. John Lyle.

g. d. Esther Lyle.

PAXTON, THOMAS

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 2, 1788.

Wife Mary.

s. Samuel Paxton.

s. John Paxton.

s. William Paxton.

s. James Paxton.

s. Thomas Paxton.
s. Joseph Paxton.
s. Hugh Paxton.
s. David Paxton.
s. Isaac Paxton.
d. Sarah Paxton.
d. Mary Paxton.
d. Jean Paxton.
d. Hannah Paxton.
d. Elizabeth Paxton.

BEDFORD CO. VA. BALLARD MARRIAGES.

William Ballard and Rachel Moorman, 8-25-1768. South River Meeting-House.

Barclay Ballard, son of William, and Judith Johnson, daughter of John, of Amelia County, 2-27-1776.

William Ballard and Elizabeth Anthony, 4-24-1788. South River Meeting-House.

Moses Cadwalader and Mary Ballard of Bedford County, 5-23-1792. South River Meeting-House.

Byrum Ballard and Sarah Hutton, 9-20-1792. South River Meeting-House.

Joseph Morlan and Mourning Ballard, of Bedford County, 8-20-1794. Upper Goose Creek Meeting.

Timothy Johnson and Lydia Ballard, of Bedford County, 8-14-1799. Ivy Creek Meeting-House.

Josiah Bailey of Campbell County and Susanna Ballard, daughter of Barclay and Judith Ballard, of Bedford County, 7-15-1804. Ivy Creek Meeting-House.

William Ballard, son of Barclay and Judith Ballard, and Nancy Butterworth, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Butterworth of Campbell County, 11-14-1805. South River Meeting-House.

James Ballard, son of Barclay and Judith Ballard of Bedford County, and Betsey Butterworth of Campbell County, 2-13-1806. South River Meeting.

Joseph Johnson, son of James and Penelope Johnson of Bedford County, and Betsey Ballard, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Butterworth of Campbell County, 28-12-1808. South River Meeting-House.

THE McDONALDS OF SOUTH CAROLINA

The McDonalds of South Carolina, like those of Virginia and North Carolina, come from the Highlands of Scotland, and descend from Hugh McDonald, brother of Ivan 1, King of the Isles. The present family in South Carolina came from County Inverness. Two families settled in Cheraw prior to the Revolutionary War.

The earliest settler of whom there is a record was Daniel McDonald born in Scotland 1723, and who died in Lancaster, S. Carolina in 1797. In 1745, he married Rebecca Middleton, and had numerous children among them John and Mary. Mary married George Wade, who was a brave soldier and was wounded at the Battle of Savannah. Daniel McDonald, although an old man, served two years in the Sonth Carolina militia, in the defense of his state.

John McDonald was a private serving from 1777 to 1782 and is mentioned in Bishop Gregg's "History of Old Cheraw." He married Elizabeth, daughter of George Inglis or English, who on 30 April, 1759, married Claudia Elliott at Stone, S. Carolina. His son John is buried in St. Luke's Churchyard, Lee Co., S. Carolina.

Alexander McDonald, also served in the Revolution and was taken as a prisoner of war, to Salisbury, North Carolina. His son Alexander McDonald married 5 Sept. 1818, Mary M. Oliver and removed to Georgia.

Another member of the family, Charles James Mc Donald born in Charlestown, S. Carolina, 9 July 1793, removed with his parents to Hancock Co., Ga., graduated at the S. Carolina College at Columbia in 1816, studied law under Noel Crawford, and was elected Governor of Georgia and served his full term of four years.

Another noted McDonald who died in South Carolina in 1796 was William who was a Lieut. Colonel in Gen. Francis Marion's brigade in 1782. He was born in Scotland in 1720. He married in 1761 Martha Richardson, whose father Richard Richardson, born in 1705, although an old man in 1776, was at the battle of

Fort Moultrie and was taken prisoner at Charleston. William McDonald Jr., born in 1773, died 1818, married Martha Conturier; their daughter Martha married John Gamble Davis.

CUMBERLAND CO. PENN. MARRIAGES.

[Continued from page 53]

June 23rd, 1783—Robert Cree to Mary Roddy.

June 24th, 1783—Anthony Logan to Jane McClure.

June 26th, 1783—Robt. Hunter to Elizabeth Thompson.

July 24th, 1783—James Fergus to Sarah Robison.

Aug. 7th, 1783—Joseph Ross to Elizabeth Evans of Tyrone Tp.

Aug. 14th, 1783—Joseph Hoge to Ann McConnell of Upper Tuscarora.

Sept. 16th, 1783—Wm. Furguson to Ann Ross.

Sept. 16th, 1783—Alex. Roddy to Agnes Jameson.

Sept. 18th, 1783—Joseph Patton to Margt. Mc Clintock.

Sept. 18th, 1783—Joseph McClintock to Rebecca Patton.

Sept. 30th, 1783—James Wilson to Mary McCrery.

Sept. 30th, 1783—William Morrow to Agnes Christie.

Nov. 11th, 1783—John Brown to Sarah Stone.

Nov. 11th, 1783—Wm. Campbell to Margaret Carson.

Nov. 24th, 1783—Mathias Bird to Katherine Panter.

Dec. 4th, 1783—Alex. Barr to Sarah Mills of Donegal.

Mch. 2nd, 1784—Wm. McClure, to Martha Parker of Carlisle.

Apr. 12th, 1784—Alex. McKinzey to Nancy Bell.

Apr. 5th, 1784—Wm: Graham of Kischocoquillis to Jean White of Rye Tp.

June 29th, 1784—James Elliot to Elizabeth Erwin.

July 29th, 1784—John Erwin to Rachael DeLong.

Aug 16th, 1784—Joshua Bushey to Mary Evans of Tyrone.

Aug. 26th, 1784—James Power to Mary Marshall.

Aug. 31st, 1784—William Bull of Rye Tp. to Sarah Darlington of Tyrone.

Sept. 2nd, 1784—James Logan to Esther Robison,

Nov. 2nd, 1784—William McCord to Rachael Scouten.

Nov. 4th, 1784—John Thompson to Elizabeth Gibson.

Nov. 9th, 1784—William Perkins to Elizabeth Fathy, Horse Valley.

Nov. 16th, 1784—Laurence Laughran to Mary Mc Kee of Rye Tp.

Dec. 23rd, 1784—George Sharpe to Catherine Mc Clure.

Jan. 4th, 1785—Rev. Wm. Jas. Johnson to Betty Brown of Kishacoquillas.

Jan. 13th, 1785—Alex. Meyers of Hanover to Eleanor Morrison.

Feb. 3rd, 1785—William Mathers to Esther Thorn of Tyrone Tp.

Feb. 3rd, 1785—Hugh Glenn to Susanna Scadden, both late New York.

Feb. 17th, 1785—Jas. Hiddleson, Tuscarora to Elizabeth Miller.

Mch. 15th, 1785—Hugh Strain, Shermans to Agnes Hastings of Big Spring.

Apr. 21st, 1785—James Morrow to Isabell Watts.

Apr. 26th, 1785—John Beaty to Eleanor McCowan of Dicks Gap.

July 5th, 1785—Enos Graham to Agness McDonald of Tyrone Tp.

Aug. 15th, 1785—Samuel Woods to Sarah Hamilton of Tyrone Tp.

Aug. 18th, 1785—James Stone to Jane Kennedy of Tyrone Tp.

Sept. 27th, 1785—Hugh Laughlin to Elizabeth McKee of Rye Tp.

Jan. 17, 1786—Philip Delancy to Margaret Starr.

Feb. 7th, 1786—William Blaine to Mary Ann Strong.

Apr. 5th, 1786—Thomas Neely to Margaret Carson.

April 6th, 1786—James Blaine to Elizabeth Scadden (Cascadden.)

Apr. 6th, 1786—Matthew Erwin to Mary Erwin.

Apr. 27th, 1786—Thos. Caskadden to Elizabeth Adams.

May 2nd, 1786—James Officer to Jean Baxter.

May 4th, 1786—John Townley to Elizabeth Martin.

May 8th, 1786—Issac Purdy to Isabella Smith.

June 6th, 1786—Archibald Watt to Janet Rindman.

July 4th, 1786—William Baxter to Margaret Richey.

August 29th, 1786—Evan Mincher to Mary Robison of Rye Tp.

Oct. 13th, 1786—William Henry to Anne Fleming of Rye Tp.

Oct. 24th, 1786—John Hanna to Anne McCrery of York County.

Nov. 21st. 1786—James McClure to Jane Miles of Limestone Ridge.

Dec. 19th, 1786—William Officer to Elizabeth Simison.

Jan. 30th, 1787—William Douglass to Mary Scott.

Feb. 15th, 1787—Hugh Alexander to Jemima Patterson.

Feb. 27th, 1787—Thomas McClure to Margaret Byers.

Mch. 8th. 1787—James Hess to Mary Campbell.

April 6th, 1787—John Patterson to Anne Henderson.

Apr. 17th, 1787—Thomas Winthrop to Elizabeth Bell both of Tyrone.

Apr. 17th. 1787—Alex. McClure to Sarah Douglass.

May 10th. 1787—Hugh McClintock to Jean Coard.

June 7th, 1787—Joseph Ewing to Agnes Huston of Kishacoquillis.

Sept. 27th, 1787—Abrm. Grove of Tobine to Martha Supford of Tyrone.

Oct. 9th. 1787—Thos. Stevenson to Rachel Black.

Nov. 13th, 1787—Mathias Flam to Elizabeth Shilling of Tyrone.

Jan. 7th, 1788—Daniel Smith to Elizabeth Scadden.

Mch. 24th, 1788—George Fosset to Mary Morrison of this place.

May 5th, 1788—William Shields to Agnes Linsey.

May 20th, 1788—Hugh Gray of Tuscarora to Mary Gray of this place.

June 17th, 1788—Peter Pence of Stony Creek, Bedford Co., to Elizabeth Sullenberger.

June 26th, 1788—Abrm. Gormly of Rye to Elizabeth McCallister.

June 30th, 1788—John Hamilton of Bald Eagle to Debora Perkins.

July 7th, 1788—Henry Goodhart of Rye to Kathrn. Delancy of Tobine.

Sept. 2nd, 1788—George Sharpe to Mary Officer.

Sept. 10th, 1788—David Hunnells to Mary Brown.

Sept. 19th, 1788—John Small to Agness Erwin. (By Mr. Cooper.)

Oct. 1st, 1788—John Beatty to Mary Cowin of Toboine.

Dec. 23rd, 1788—Samuel Warden, East Pennsboro to Agnes Byers.

Jan. 8th, 1789—Francis Walker to Elizabeth Campbell.

Jan. 13th, 1789—Thos. Robison to Agness Mc Millen.

Jan. 13th, 1789—Samuel Marshall to Katharine Marshal.

Jan. 15th, 1789—William Wallace to Martha Brown of Rye Township.

Mch. 3rd, 1789—Joseph Nelson to Jean Armstrong, both of Tyrone.

Apr. — 1788—Francis McCown to Mary Irwin of Dicks Gap.

Apr. 6th, 1789—Richard Reed to Nancy Irwin.

Apr. 23rd, 1789—Michl. Marshal to Elizabeth Beaty, of Dicks Gap.

(To be continued.)

VALUABLE FAMILY RECORDS FROM GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE, now in its ninth year, has published many original articles and family histories. Some of the early issues are out of print and rare. A complete set of the eight volumes of the magazine sells at $30. The present subscription price is two dollars a year. We offer for sale the following Excerpts:

	No. of Gen.	Pages	Price
Alexanders of Bedford Co. Va.	81	2	1.00
Alexander Marrirages	70	3	1.00
Arnolds in America	39	3	1.00
Arnolds of Ohio	44	1	.75
Austin Family	23	2	.75
Autill of New Jersey	33	1	.50
Babcock Marriages	72	1	.75
Baer Family of Penn.	42	1	.75
Bassett Family	86	3	1.00
Bates Family	43-6	5	1.00
Belknap of New Jersey	17	1	.50
Benson Family	54	2	.75
Bird Family of Conn.	40	2	1.00
Bishop Family of N. J.	82	3	1.00
Boone Family Records	100	16	1.50
Burton of Va.	80	2	1.00
Cameron Family	Vol. 1	16	3.00
Campbells of Scotland	96	2	1.00
Cannon Family	19	2	.75
Carpenter of N. H. & Penn.	48	2	.75
Carswell Family	33	1	.75
Chapman in America	83	2	.75
Claytons of Va.	25	1	.75
Clemence Family Records	91-2	5	1.25
Clemens Family	26-49	8	1.25
Coalter Family	59	3	1.00
Cooper Marriages in Penn.	99	8	1.00
Copp-Lyman Family	73	1	.75
Cosby Marriages	101	1	.50
Crane N. J. Wills	103-5-6	10	1.75
Curtis Family	31-4	4	1.00
Dabney Marriages in Va.	91	1	.50
Dickens Marriages	107	1	.75
Dorchester Family	62	1	.75
Dorsey of Maryland	44-55-7	3	1.25

	No. of Gen.	Pages	Price
Evans of Va. Wills	86	2	.75
Eveleth Family	35	2	.75
Fisher of Mass.	64	1	.75
Fitch Family	18-23	3	1.00
Florida, Duval Co. Marriages	82	2	1.00
Garbutt Family	57	2	.75
Gassaway Family	87	2	1.00
Gay Family, Va. Wills	90	1	.75
Geddes Marriages	101	1	.75
Georgia, Bullock Co., Marriages	81	3	1.25
Georgia, Montg. Co. Marriarges	103	2	1.00
Gibsons in the Rev.	85	1	.75
Gibson Family	25	2	1.00
Goggin Family of Va.	67	3	1.00
Greene Marriages in R. I.	94	10	1.25
Grinnell Family	47	2	.75
Griswold of Conn.	16	1	.75
Guthrie Family	79	2	.75
Gwatkin of Va.	74	1	.75
Harris Marriages in Va.	79	2	1.00
Harrison Family Records	95	16	1.50
Hawkins Family	81	2	1.00
Heacock Family	116	2	1.00
Hempstead Family	89	4	1.00
Hollister Family	61	3	1.00
Hood Family	85	2	1.00
Hopkins of Va.	103	2	1.00
Horton of Mass.	22	1	.75
Hostetter Wills	98	2	1.00
Hunt Family	25	2	1.00
Johnson Family, Va. Wills	99	1	1.00
Kendals in the Rev.	109	3	1.25
Knight of R. I.	63	2	1.00
Lee Marriages in Conn.	102	8	1.25
Logan Family Records	97	16	1.50
McBurney Family	53-5	4	1.00
McCobb of Maine	31	2	1.00
Manderson Family	53	1	1.00
Mann Family	89	2	.75
Marcy Family	61	5	1.25
Marsh Family	67	1	.75
Martin Family, Va. Wills	110	1	.75
Maryland, Frederick Co. Marriages	87	1	.75
Maryland, Harford Co. census 1776	92	2	1.00
Mayflower Descendants	86-9	11	1.25

	No. of Gen.	Pages	Price
Mayo Family Marriages	86	2	.75
Meacham Family	41	2	1.00
Mennonite Burial Records	92-3	5	1.00
Merrill Family	11	3	1.00
Miller, Lancaster Co. Pa. Wills	106-7	7	1.50
Miller, York Co. Pa. Wills	102	3	1.00
Mitchell Marriages in N. J.	88	3	1.00
Mitchell Marriages in Pa.	105	3	1.00
Montgomery Family	Vol. 1	24	3.00
Moody Family	84	33	1.00
Moody of Penn.	30	2	.75
Moody Marriages	87	4	1.25
Moore of Penn.	87	2	1.00
Moore of S. Car.	110	1	.75
Moore of Va. Wills	84	1	.75
Moore Marriages in Va.	64	2	1.00
Morgan of New England	41	4	1.00
Moss of Va.	94	2	.75
Muir Family	42	2	.75
Newton of N. Car.	86	2	1.00
New York, Cayuga Co. Wills	63-8	4	1.00
New York, Cortland Co. Wills	24	2	1.00
New York, Newburgh Pioneers	4	2	.75
Noell Family of Virginia	118	3	1.00
North Carolina Burials	88	4	1.00
North Car. Orange Co. Marriages	82	2	.75
Ohio, Pioneers of 1790	4	1	.50
Ohio, Stark Co. Marriages	75	2	.75
Owens of Maryland	50	1	.75
Peacock Family Marriages	83	3	1.00
Pearl Family	26	1	.50
Pennsyl. Rev. Soldiers	1-2	3	.75
Perry Family	21	2	1.00
Perry of Va.	48	1	.75
Penn. Fayette Co. Wills	25	2	1.00
Phelps of Mass.	84	3	1.00
Phillips of Va. Wills	109	1	.50
Potts of Va. Wills	112	1	.75
Prentice Family Burials	86	1	.75
Price of Va. Marriages	84	2	1.00
Rathbone Family	85	2	1.00
Rodgers of Maine	37	1	.75
Rudd Family	84	1	.75
St. John Family	32	2	1.00
Scofield Family	52	1	.75
Scudder of N. J. Wills	93	3	1.00
Shelton of Va.	69-78	3	1.00

	No. of Gen.	Pages	Price
Simmons of Md.	52	2	.75
Smith of Va. Marriages	114	2	1.00
Smith of Penn. Wills	84	2	1.00
Smith of Georgia	82	1	.50
Smith of Maine	31	1	.75
Southgate Family	37-51	4	1.00
Stewart Marriages in N. Y.	80	1	.75
Stoll of N. J. Wills	98	1	.75
Strother of Va. Marriages	85	1	.75
Sutherland Family	47	3	1.00
Sweet of Penn. & Ohio	48	1	.50
Taft Family	15	3	1.00
Thom Family	62	2	1.00
Thompson of Va. Wills	111	1	.75
Thorp of Va. Marriages	88	1	.75
Tinker Family	45	2	1.00
Torrence of Maryland	52	2	1.00
Turner of Va. Marriages	102	4	1.00
Vermont, Hyde Park Town Records	62	2	1.00
Vermont, Underhill Town Records	73-4-5-6	6	1.50
Vermont, Rev. Soldiers	49	1	.75
Virginia, Accomac Co. Marriages	93	2	1.00
Virginia Passengers from England	3-6-8	4	1.00
Virginia Pioneer Preachers	66-9	3	1.00
Walker Wills of Virginia	114	1	.75
Warren Family	Vol. 1	16	3.00
Weeks of Vermont	37	1	.75
Wells Family	29-36	4	1.00
Whelpley Family	58	2	1.00
Wier of Va. Wills	108	1	.75
Willoughby Marriages	109	2	1.00
Winchester Marriages	84	1	.75
Woodrow Family	81	3	1.00
Wright of N. Y. Marriages	96	12	1.25

Sent Postpaid upon receipt of Price

Address:

William M. Clemens, Publisher,

Pompton Lakes, New Jersey.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX JANUARY, 1921 No. 9

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

ABBOTT:—Marriages at New Lebanon, N. Y., by Rev. Silas Churchill: Seth Abbott to Rene Abbott, June 29, 1796; Abel Abbott to Miss Lane, Sept., 1797; Abel Abbott, Jr., to Phebe Bentley, March 2, 1779; William Abbott to Polly Daily, Aug. 9, 1799.

AIKEN:—Jesse Aiken, son of John Aiken, of Merrimack, N. H., was born Aug. 1, 1792; married Sept. 28, 1828, Mary Ann, daughter of Edward Fuller, of Readfield, born July 6, 1805. Their children were: Eliza Jane, born June 15, 1826; Edward Fuller, born Aug. 21, 1827; Augusta P., born Oct. 31, 1830.

ALDERMAN:—Marriages at Turkey Hills, Conn.: James Alderman and Sally Loomis, June 25, 1800; Oliver Alderman and Patty Alderman, Nov. 23, 1807; Pliney Alderman and Theda Miller, Nov. 18, 1811; Lydia Alderman and Charles Grandison Holcomb, Oct. 3, 1811, both of Granby; Sally Alderman and Stephen Fox, April 23, 1812.

ALEXANDER:—James Alexander married Martha Tedford in Rockbridge County, Va., in 1794; moved to Shelby County, Ky., and in 1831 to Missouri. Their children were: Tedford, born 1795; Tinny, born 1796; Samuel, born 1798; Archibald, born 1801; James, born 1808, and Elizabeth, born 1810.

AMICK: — Marriage records from Rockbridge County, Va.: Andrew Amick and Elizabeth Taylor, April 30, 1810; Elizabeth Amick and John Kohler, Dec. 4, 1810; Sally Amick and Chesley Woodard, Sept. 19, 1822.

ANSON:—Marriage records from Pike County, Mo.: Peter Anson and Lorinda Groomes, Sept. 1, 1831; Thomas Anson and Polly Burbridge, Oct. 4, 1832; Catherine Anson and Isaac Rigsby, Dec. 20, 1833; Franklin Anson and Polly Robbins, May 5, 1835.

ASHTON:—John Ashton, of Upper Freehold, N. J., son of James, who died 1743, married Catherine Taylor, daughter of William. Children: Hannah m. Job Throckmorton, 1740; Martha m. David Taylor.

BAKER:—Cemetery inscriptions in the Old Graveyard at Greeneville, Tenn.: Henry Baker, born Dec. 4, 1811, died Aug. 14, 1883; Eliza Baker, born March 7, 1816, died Nov. 13, 1888; David E. Baker, born April 20, 1836, died Feb. 12, 1863.

BARNETT:—Inscriptions from the Sugar Creek Burial Ground, Mecklenburg, N. C.: John Barnett, Nov. 24, 1786, aged 53 years; Catherine Barnett, Dec. 14, 1775, aged 41 years; Margaret Barnett, Oct. 20, 1776, aged 16 months; Janet Barnett, March 25, 1781, aged 7 months; John Barnett, son of Robert and Jinny, July, 1805, aged 5 months; Margret Barnett, Oct. 1, 1800, aged 30 years.

BLEDSOE:—Marriages in Clark County, Ky.: Moses Bledsoe and Lucy Jamison, 1797; Thomas Bledsoe and Jane Jones, 1809.

BOLLING:—Marriage record from Goochland County, Va.: "I do certify that I celebrated the rites of matrimony between Archibald Bolling and Catherine Payne, November 5th, 1801." (Signed) "Charles Hopkins, July 19th, 1802." State of Virginia, County of Goochland, to wit: I, P. G. Miller, County Clerk and Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Goochland, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the foregoing is a true copy from "The Record of Marriages, 1795—1853," filed in my office aforesaid. Given under my hand this 8th day of January, 1916. P. G. Miller, Clerk.

BOONE:—John Boone, of Anne Arundel Co., Md., soldier of the Revolution, lived on a plantation granted by his father, who served as a Colonel under the king. He commanded a company of militia in 1778. John Boone married Priscilla Cockey; their daughter, Susanna, born in 1770, married Jacob Hook.

BOWEN:—Moses Bowen and his wife, Rebecca Reece Bowen, emigrated from Wales to the American colonies in 1698 and settled in Chester County,

Pennsylvania. John Bowen, their son, married Lily McIlhaney and in 1730 moved to Virginia. They had twelve children, one of whom, Captain John Bowen, was the father of Captain William Bowen, who was the first to emigrate to Tennessee. Captain William Bowen was born in Fincastle County, then moved to Augusta County, in 1742. He was a very active, enterprising man, and by the time he was 35 years of age he had accumulated quite a handsome estate for that day by adding to the portion given to him by his mother. He took part in several campaigns against the French and Indians as a member of the Colonial Army of Virginia before the Revolution of 1776. He was a First Lieutenant in Captain William Russell's company in the campaign against the Shawnee and other Indian tribes in 1774, the confederation being commanded by "Cornstalk," a noted chief of the Shawnees. He was in the hotly contested battle of Point Pleasant on October 10, 1774.

BRISTOL:—Marriages by Rev. James Murdock, at Sandgate, Vermont: Gideon Bristol and Phebe Hurd, July 15, 1798; David Bristol and Sarah Bristol, May 25, 1785; Mary Bristol and Timothy Sanford, Aug. 18, 1785; Phebe Bristol and Ferris Cogswell, Mar. 6, 1786; Peter Bristol and Silence Hurd, Oct. 1, 1786; Philene Bristol and David Hurd, Dec. 1, 1786; Freelove Bristol and James Knapp, Oct. 5, 1788; Joseph Bristol and Mary Bristol, June 1, 1789; Zade Bristol and Abel Patterson, Nov. 28, 1799.

CADMUS:—Thomas Cadmus, born May 7, 1707, in Jersey City, N. J., removed to Second River (Belleville), and married there Cornelia Jeralemon June 30, 1733. His son, Thomas, the "Colonel," married at Second River (Belleville), June 29, 1760, Pietertie Cadmus, and they probably built their new house in Bloomfield soon after marriage, or at least within the first ten years. Colonel Cadmus was born January 16, 1736, and died 1821. He was head of the Bloomfield Military Company that paraded at the reception in 1797 to General Bloomfield. He is mentioned by Stephen Dodd as having taken part in the ceremonies

at the laying of the water table around in 1797. His children were: Elizabeth, born April 9, 1761; John, born April 8, 1763; Gitty, born August 26, 1766; Cornelia, born July 17, 1767, died September 15, 1802; Abraham, born May 15, 1770; Thomas, born July 20, 1772, married November 29, 1794, and died June 9, 1826; Herman, born December 7, 1774, married December 3, 1798, died March 5, 1869; Abraham, born March 24, 1777, married November 29, 1794; Peter, born March 26, 1778; Maria, born October 26, 1780; Gitty (2), born July 10, 1783, died March 2, 1861, mother of Thomas Taylor.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

BARBER:—Anna Maria Camp married, in 1844, Augustus Kent Barber, son of Joseph Barber and Clarissa Kent, of Benson, Vermont. Desire complete lines back of both of these. Father of Clarissa said to be a minister, and father of Joseph, a soldier in Revolutionary War from Mass. Mrs. Chas. R. Hume, Anadarko, Okla.

BIRD:—Williamson Bird was born in Va. about 1720; was married about 1745 to Phoebe Price; was appointed Colonel of the Prince Edward Co., Va. militia in May, 1779, and died in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1802. Who were his parents? Whom did his son, Philemon, marry? Did he have brother named Philemon? If so, whom did he marry? J. P. Mott, Valdosta, Ga.

CAMP-PUTNAM:—Wanted: ancestry of George Camp, married Apr. 7, 1814, to Nancy Felton, of Tunbridge, Vermont. It says he was born Dec. 11, 1786, "in Conn." He had brothers Job and Gelet. Mother of Nancy was Sarah Putnam, daughter of William, said to be related to Gen. Putnam, but how? Mrs. Chas. R. Hume, Anadarko, Okla.

KINNE:—Thomas Kenney, married at Salem, about 1701, Martha Cox, but we lack her ancestry, asd also that of his mother, Elizabeth Knight, wife of Thomas Kenney, son of Henry Kene, said to be son of Hon. Thomas Kinne, of Norfolk, England. Mrs. Chas. R. Hume, Anadarko, Okla.

STEWARD - CHURCH:—At Stonington, Conn., were married May 5, 1713, Sarah Church and William Steward. Parents of both desired for records. Children were named: William, Nathan, Oliver, Phineas, Lemuel, Sarah, Content, Eliphalet, and these may aid searches. Mrs. Hume, Anadarko, Okla.

STEWART-HAW:—John Stewart, born probably in Hanover Co., Va., about 1720; married Ann Haw about 1745, and died in Amherst Co., Va., in 1784. His son, John, was a Captain in the Revolution. Who were the parents of the elder John Stewart? Also who were the parents of his wife, Ann Haw? J. P. Mott, Valdosta, Ga.

WILLIAMS:—Parents wanted of John Williams, who married at Dedham, Mass., Nov., 1729, Dorcas Custis, daughter of Johnathan Curtis and Sarah Lyons. John died at Douglas, Mass., in 1741, and his wife married as his third wife, Nicholas Humes, and his parents wanted. Mrs. Chas. R. Hume, Anadarko, Okla.

CUMBERLAND CO. PENN. MARRIAGES

[Continued from page 64]

May 26th, 1789—Patrick Cuthbertson to Mary Kelly.

June 25th, 1789—Levi Perkins to Agnes McKee of Toboine Tp.

July 7th, 1789—Alex. Sanderson to Margaret Robison.

Sept. 7th, 1789—Adam Herbolt to Jane McMullen of Tobine Tp.

Sept. 17th, 1789—William Highlands to Elizabeth Childers.

Sept. 17th, 1789—Wm. McGarvin to Mary Childers.

Sept. 24th, 1789—James Blaine to Diborah Baird.

Sept. 29th, 1789—Wm. Trusdale to Elizabeth McClure.

Nov. 3rd, 1789—William Smith to Eleanor Kelly.

Dec. 1st, 1789—James Henderson to Jean Pollock.

Dec. 1st, 1789—Robert Nettle to Rebecca Ross.

Dec. 30th, 1789—William Thompson to Mary Sanderson.

21st, 1790—Thomas Adams to Jean Morrow.

Jan. 21st, 1790—Robert Ewin to Mary Neeper.

Feb. 2nd, 1790—John Coard to Anne McCracken.

Mch. 18th, 1790—James Johnston to Margaret Anderson.

Apr. 12th, 1790—Stephen Cisney of Bedford Co., to Mary Gardner.

June 3rd, 1790—Wm. Campbell to Elizabeth Johnson.

June 24th, 1790—James Ferguson to Elizabeth Fulton.

July 9th, 1790—William Reed to Elizabeth McCrea.

Aug. 17th, 1790—William Miller to Sarah Mitten.

Oct. 12th, 1790—Charles Donaldson late of Ireland to Mary Wilson.

Oct. 13th, 1790—Wm. Nelson to Katharine McCracken.

Nov. 2nd, 1790—Christn. Spanningbury to Christianna Donaldson, Tyrone.

Nov. 17th, 1790—John Fleming to Mary Murphy of Rye Tp.

Nov. 26th, 1790—George McCrea to Jean Murray.

Dec. 9th, 1790—George Panther to Hannah Reinhart of Tyrone.

Jan. 18th, 1791—James Irwin to Elizabeth Scott.

Jan. 27th, 1791—John Morrison to Grizzell McCord.

Feb. 17th, 1791—John Clark to Sarah Adams.

Feb. 24th, 1791—John Welsh to Hannah Wisler.

Mch. 24th, 1791—George Walker to Julian Welsh, Tuscarora Valley.

May 2nd, 1791—Robert Hacket to Agness Cunningham.

June 20th, 1791—Joseph Kogh to Polly Orris.

July 26th, 1791—Wm. Fosset of near Carlisle to Anne Patterson.

Aug 11th, 1791—John Milligan to Jennie Graham of Rye Township.

Sept. 13th, 1791—James Glenn to Rachael Robinson.

Sept. 21st, 1791—John Gordon to Lettice Moody of Greenwood Township.

Oct. 25th, 1791—Wm. Henderson, late Ireland to Jean Adair.

Nov. 1st, 1791—Nathan Talbert to Ruth Moore.

Nov. 1st, 1791—John Armstrong to Margt. Hartness.

Nov. 8th, 1791—Wm. Enslow to Isabella Simison.

Nov. 17th, 1791—James McCrea to Eleanor Townsley.

Nov. 22nd, 1791—Andrew Kelly to Margt. Loughther.

Nov. 22nd, 1791—Joseph Jones of Rye Tp. to Eleanor Marshall.

Dec. 21st, 1792—John Elliot (mistake) to Jean Prosser.

Feb. 15th, 1792—Abrm. Enslow to Margt. Dobbs both Lack Tp.

Feb. 23rd, 1792—Jno. Crawford of Ft. Pitt to Martha Robison.

Mch. 1st, 1792—Francis Ellis of Lewistown to Isabella Millar of Rye Tp.

Mch. 21st, 1792—Andrew Gheley to Margt. Daroton of Rye Tp.

Apr. 5th, 1792—Thos. Barrett of Tuscarora to Catherine Adams.

Apr. 5th, 1792—Wm. Smith to Abigal McCrackin.

Apr. 17th, 1792—Joseph McIntire to Anne Adams.

Apr. 17th, 1792—George Black to Jane McMillan.

Apr. 26th, 1792—William McCrea to Nancy Miles.

May 8th, 1792—Joseph Herr to Hannah Falkinburg both of Rye Tp.

May 16th, 1792—Wm. Kenney of Tuscarora to Mary Grier of this place.

May 24th, 1792—David Bard to Elizabeth Taylor.

May 29th, 1792—Joshua McCracken to Martha Morrow.

June 12th, 1792—John Everhart to Betsey Robinson of Tobine Tp.

June 12th, 1792—James Black of Big Spring to Agnes Graham.

June 22nd, 1792—Jacob Craige to Jean McDonell of Milford, Mifflin Co.

Sept. 11th, 1792—Wm. Patton of Big Spring to Elizabeth Adams.

Oct. 29th, 1792—Jno. Campbell of Path Valley to Florence Shields.

Nov. 1st, 1792—Geo. Sanderson to Lettice Henderson.

Nov. 8th, 1792—Samuel Hoge of Carlisle to Sarah Wilson of Rye Tp.

Nov. 14th, 1792—Robt. Hindman to Jean Watts of Upper House.

Nov. 15th, 1792—Geo. Jacobs to Margt. Williams of Tuscarora.

Nov. 21st, 1792—David Thomas to Katharine Iverhart of this place.

Dec. 4th, 1792—James Murphy to Elizabeth Anderson of Rye Tp.

Dec. 4th, 1792—Thomas Eckles to Martha Haggerty of Rye Tp.

Dec. 18th, 1792—Fredrick Kooney to Elizabeth Boughman of Toboine Tp.

Jan. 10th, 1793—Jas. Watt, to Sarah Kerr of Upper Tuscarora.

Jan. 22nd, 1793—Geo. Townsley to Rebecca Thomas.

Jan. 24th, 1793—James Hackett to Martha Officer.

Feb. 12th, 1793—George Robison Jr. to Mary Thorn of this place..

Feb. 21st, 1793—Robt. Laughlin of Big Spring to Jean Cunningham.

Mch. 21st, 1793—Henry Hackett to Mary Simpson.

Mch. 28th, 1793—Geo. McElwain of Big Spring to Mary Adams.

May 30th, 1793—Alexander Murray to Mary Blaine.

June 6th, 1793—William Gray to Margaret Irwin.

June 25th, 1793—Wm. Robison to Mary Robison of Buffalo Creek.

June 27th, 1793—Robert Hanna to Rachael Murray of Toboine Tp.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX FEBRUARY, 1921 No. 10

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

CHESHIRE:—Marriage records from Norfolk County, Va.: John Cheshire, Jr., and Mary Miller, Aug. 16, 1759; Richard Cheshire and Dinah Miller, Sept. 10, 1761; Peggy Cheshire and George Webb, Dec. 7, 1769.

CLEMENTS:—Marriages in Fayette County, Ky.: Daniel Clements and Ann Manley, Nov. 7, 1827; James Clemens and Betsy Geers, April, 1832. Benjamin Clemens and Sarah Bosworth, Feb. 25, 1841; Thomas H. Clemmons and Mary Ann Sallee, Jan. 8, 1846.

CONOVER:—The progenitor of the Conover family in America was Wolfert Garretsen van Couwenhoven, who came from Holland. He had a son, Pieter, born in Holland about 1614, who, with his father and other children, emigrated to New York about 1630. He married second, November 2, 1665, Allyie Sybrant, a widow. By his second marriage, he had, among other children, Petrus, baptized February 27, 1669. This third of the line settled in Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester County, N. J. His will, dated September 30, 1700, and proven March 21, 1704, mentions wife Mary; children, John, David, Hester, who married Richard Risley, of Great Egg Harbor.

CRESWELL:—First burial in the cemetery at Abingdon, Va., of a man who was killed by Indians. The grave inscription reads: "Henry Creswell entered this place July 4, 1776."

CRISS:—Marriage records: Jacob Criss and Mary Ibond, Dec. 13, 1755, at Wilmington, Del.; Jacob Criss and Sarah Watson, Monongahela County, W. Va., 1802; Peter Criss and Saloma J. White, Harrison County, Va., 1803.

CUTTER:—Inscription from an old sampler: John Cutter, born Sept. 28, 1789; married April 9, 1815, Phoebe Rhoads, born March 10, 1787. Their children: James Cutter, born March 28, 1817; David Cutter, born Oct. 19, 1818, died June 4, 1819; Phoebe Cutter, born Nov. 14, 1819.

DAKES:—Marriage records from Somerset County, Md.: Sally Dakes and Daniel Benson, June 4, 1816; Daniel Dakes and Sarah Dryden, Aug. 23, 1825; George Dakes and Sally Adams, Jan. 17, 1831.

DONSEY:—Marriages in Anne Arundel County, Md., in the year 1778: Amy Donsey and Bane Warfield, Elizabeth Donsey and Richard Ridgeley, Daniel Donsey and Eleanor Donsey, Ely Donsey and Sarah Worthington.

DRAKE:—Nathaniel Drake, of Plainfield, N. J., born between 1725 and 1730, died October 21, 1801; married first, about 1750, Dorothy Retah, born 1726, died February 10, 1781. Their children were: Abraham, Cornelius, Sarah, Isaac and Phebe. Nathaniel Drake married second, about 1782, Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop. The children by the second wife were: Nathaniel, Elkanah, Hannah, Mary and Daniel. Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop was born about 1750 and died April 20, 1811.

DUKE:—Marriage records from Reidsville, Tattnall County, Ga.: Elijah Dukes and Poly Alsobrook, March 22, 1822; Edward Duke and Nancy Hodges, 1832; Albert Duke and Parmela Smith, Jan. 19, 1833; Jesse Dukes and Rebecca Tedder, July 24, 1837; Mary Duke and Abraham Strickland, Sept. 17, 1839.

DUNLAP:—John A. Dunlap, of York Co., S. C., married 1820, Mary Harper Blair, of Lancaster Co., S. C.; they had: Thomas Lafayette Dunlap, Mary Jane Dunlap. John A. died in 1827, and his widow married Capt. Samuel Kelsey.

EDLEY:—Marriages in Rockbridge County, Va.: David Edley and Elizabeth Lawrence, June 6, 1787; Sally Edley and Arthur McCoy, Oct. 24, 1807; Nancy Edley and Robert Spence, May 2, 1816.

EDLOE:—Matthew Edloe (also spelled Edlow and Edlowe) was member Virginia House of Burgesses; wife unknown. He had a son, Matthew Edloe, who was also member House of Burgesses, and married Tabitha. He had John Edloe, who married Martha Matcher, and had Henry Edloe, who married Mary Browne, daughter of William Browne, of Surry. They had Mary Edloe, who married William Holt.

EXLEY:—Marriage records at Ebenezer Church, Effingham County, Ga.: Solomon Exley and Sarah Beckley, Jan. 25, 1818; John Exley and Mrs. Sarah Rahn, Jan. 15, 1829.

FLETCHER:—Following is a new collection of Fletcher marriages: David and Salley Lovell, 20 May, 1795, Rockingham, Vermont; Hannah and John Bemus, March, 1775, Pepperellboro, Maine; Hetty and Alex. Morrow, 19 April, 1832, Harrison Co., Ohio; Jesse and Ann Walton, 12 Aug., 1793, Perquimans Co., N. Car.; Joseph and Catherine Warth, 29 Aug., 1793, Washington Co., Ohio.; Joseph and Sarah Edgcomb, 8 Sept., 1772, Pepperellboro, Maine; Lucinda and Edward Kerr, 23 July, 1823, Harrison Co., Ohio; Marget and Simon King, 27 Nov., 1794, Vernon, Conn.; Mary and David Irwin, 1 Aug., 1810, Washington Co., Ohio; Nathan and Huldah Clemens, 2 Aug., 1778, Dudley, Mass.; Phillip and Cynthia Greene, 14 May, 1835, Seekonk, R. I.; Thomas and Sarah Wallace, 6 July, 1815, Chambersburg, Pa.

GATEWOOD:—Will of John Gatewood, Jefferson County, Ky., dated Feb. 10, 1795, on record July 7, 1797, mentions his sons: Fleming, Fielding, James, John and Joseph, and daughters: Catherine, Ann, Clara, Sarah, Judith, Penelope, Alsey and Frances. Also his son Fullington. Left an estate in Virginia.

GEER:—Burial records at Preston, Conn.: Thomas Geer, died Feb. 26, 1812, aged 61 years; Meribah Geer, wife of Thomas, died March 17, 1801, aged 46; Jephthah Geer, died Aug. 20, 1851, aged 77; Olivet, widow of above, died Aug. 10, 1854, aged 77.

HAMBLET:—Mrs. Elizabeth Hamblet, consort of Phillip S. Hamblet, born in Salem, Mass., 23d of

March, 1788, and died of the yellow fever in the city of New Orleans, October the 1st, 1822, aged 34 years.

HUBBARD:—Elias Hubbard, of Flatlands, L. I., born 1776, died 1863; married Huldah Holmes. Children: Ellen m. Nicholas Van Brant; Sarah m. Garret P. Conover; Margaret m. Peter P. Conover.

HUSTON:—Marriages in Fayette County, Ky.: James Huston and Jane Eckels, Dec. 1, 1807; Elizabeth Huston and William Taylor, Sept. 20, 1814; Levi Huston and Rachel Alexander, Nov. 23, 1814; Nancy Huston and David Edwards, June 24, 1816; Sarah Huston and Andrew M. January, Dec. 31, 1816; Enoch Huston and Betsy Scott, Jan., 1829.

JENNY:—Will of Lettice Jenny, recorded at Taunton, Mass., dated January 4, 1731, names his wife, Desire, and various children, including his youngest daughter, Elizabeth, who afterward married Samuel Hawes, of Dartmouth.

KING:—From the Old Cemetery at Medina, Ohio: David King, died Nov. 14, 1845, aged 58 years; Almyra Lee, wife of David King, died January, 1873; Clarissa Lee, died May 6, 1859; "A wife's tribute to the memory of her husband, Leavitt H. King, who died April 3, 1840, aged 24 years."

LAMAR:—William Lamar settled in Cumberland Co., Md., and served in the Revolution. John Lamar, his ancestor, married Susanna Tyler, 21 Jan., 1714. He was a son of Thomas Lamar, of Wicres, France. He first settled in Virginia and then removed to Maryland. His will is dated 29 May, 1714.

LANSING:—Marriages at Albany, N. Y.: Abraham Lansing and Magdalin Van Flicht, Nov. 20, 1703; Johannes Lansing and Helen Sanders, Sept. 20, 1704; Susanna Lansing and Mattys Nack, July 24, 1698; Isaac Lansing and Jenetje Buckman, June 27, 1703; Jacob Hendrik Lansing and Helen Pruyn, Sept. 20, 1701.

LAWTON:—John Lawton was in Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1648. Removed to Suffield, Connecticut, 1677. Died December 17, 1690. His wife, Benedick, died November 18, 1692. His only son, James, lived

at Suffield and had eight children. One of them, Christopher, born July 20, 1701, was a distinguished lawyer, and was at one time the owner of the town of Blandford.

LYNN:—Taxables in Lower Saucon Township, Northampton County, Penn., for the year 1812: George Felix Lynn, Peter Lynn, Jonathan Lynn, John Lynn, William Lynn, Phillip Lynn and Elizabeth W. Lynn.

MASON:—Will of John Mason, of Campbell County, Va., recorded January 7, 1796, names his brother, Martin, and his sisters, Mary Mason, Elizabeth Prible and Margaret Powers.

MAXWELL:—Marriage records at Cambridge, N. Y.: George Maxwell and Elizabeth Small, Jan. 19, 1826; John Maxwell and Jane McGeoch, Oct. 20, 1869.

MILLER:—John Miller, son of John Miller and Ann Reist, of Penn., was born May 1, 1813, in Erie County, N. Y. He died in Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 13, 1873. He married Oct. 24, 1843, Flora Hull, who died in 1893. Their two children were John Edgar and Clara Anna.

MILLNER:—In 1816, William Millner, Sr., made a deed to his children, conveying to them several hundred acres of land in Bedford County, Va., and sundry negroes. He made a will dated 13 Feb., 1819; he died in 1820. The will was probated in Bedford County Court, 27 Nov., 1820. His wife's Christian name was Elizabeth. The deed, above referred to, gives the names of his children as follows, to wit: Williamson Millner, John Millner, William Millner, Jr., Richard Millner, Thomas Millner, Robert Millner, Lee Millner, Owen Millner and Nancy Millner, now Nancy Noell. Williamson Millner, of Pittsylvania County, and Absalom Lynch, of Campbell County, were nominated executors of the will.

MOBLEY:—Will of Samuel Mobley, of Loudoun County, Va., filed for probate Oct. 10, 1769, mentions his wife, Mary, and his daughters, Susannah Fouch and Mary Aubery.

MONTGOMERY:—Will of James Montgomery, Garrard County, Ky., recorded July term, 1813, mentions wife, Jane, and says: "I desire my estate to be equally divided between all my children except Stephen Montgomery and Margaret Crane, who have already had their full share. John Paul and my wife, Jane, to be executors. Dated August 16, 1811."

NESBITT:—Will of William Nesbitt, of Rockbridge County, Va., recorded Dec. 2, 1794, mentions his wife, Margaret; sons, William, John and Andrew, and his daughters, Mary, Margaret, Jean and Elizabeth.

NICHOLSON:—John Nicholson, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., September 20, 1787, and died in New Orleans, May 17, 1848. He was forty years a citizen of New Orleans, a veteran of 1814-1815.

NOELL:—Polly P. Noell died in Bedford County, Va., in 1846; she left a will dated 13 Dec., 1844, which was probated in Bedford County Court, 28 Dec., 1846. In it she mentions her niece, Amanda Falls; niece, Honora Falls; niece, Frances Falls; niece, Luveany Falls; niece, Theodocia C. N. Hatcher; Catherine Falls and four daughters; names of daughters not mentioned. William Davis qualified as executor of the will.

PANCOAST:—Quaker birth records from Mansfield, Burlington County, N. J.: Hannah Pancoast was born the 2d day of 2d month, 1739; Agnisi Pancoast was born the 26th day of the 6th month, 1741; Abigail Pancoast was born the 20th day of the 12th month, 1743; Samuel Pancoast was born the 20th day of the 8th month, 1745; Sarah Pancoast was born the 20th day of the 12th month, 1748. Departed this life the 23d day of the 12th month, 1750.

PEYTON:—Will of Henry Peyton, of Prince William County, Va., recorded August 6, 1781, names his wife, Margaret; sons, Timothy, John and Thomas; grandson, Robert, and daughters, Frances Peyton, Mary Mason and Betty Martin.

RAMEY:—Marriages in Clark County, Ky.: James Ramey and Jean Ray, May 16, 1803; John

Ramey and Sally Martin, Dec. 25, 1806; Louis Ramey and Mary Alrich, Jan. 22, 1815; John Ramey and Judah Gerdain, June 2, 1814; John Ramey and Nancy Adams, March 28, 1818; Thomas Ramey and Susannah Aldridge, June 10, 1818; Alexander Ramey and Francis Hood, Nov. 13, 1817; James Ramey and Polly Lowe, April 2, 1820; James Ramey and Lucinda Berry, 1848.

ROANE:—Archibald Roane was a teacher in Rockbridge Co., Va. He moved to Tennessee, where he became Judge of the Supreme Court and afterwards Governor of the state. He died in Nashville, 1831, aged 71 years. He married Mary Campbell, of Augusta Co., Va., whose parents were David Campbell and Mary Hamilton.

SHELLEY:—A correspondent sends the following Shelley marriages: Catherine and William Amos, 21 Jan., 1755, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.; Deborah and Robert Tempest, 10 April, 1775, Philadelphia, Pa.; James and Martha Booth, 14 June, 1832, Chester Co., Pa.; Julius and Eliza M. Bradley, 10 Sept., 1820, East Guilford, Conn.

SLOCUM:—Cambridge, N. Y., Church Records: Fortunatus Slocum was born November 3d, 1768, and married Ruth Adkins, December 3d, 1789. She was born April 8th, 1770. Their children: Lewis B. Slocum, born Aug. 30th, 1790; Samuel Slocum, born Aug. 28th, 1792; Sarah Slocum, born Aug. 22d, 1794, and died April 9th, 1796; Mercy Slocum, born Nov. 10th, 1796; Anstrus Slocum, born April 20th, 1799; William Slocum, born and deceased November 18th, 1801; Sarah Slocum, born November 19th, 1802; William Slocum, born April 5th, 1805; Harmon V. V. Slocum, born Aug. 1st, 1806; Gerrit W. Slocum, born Aug. 1st, 1807, deceased Aug. 10th, 1807.

SMITH:—Will of Sarah Smith, Morgan County, Ga., dated Jan. 5, 1842, recorded Nov. 10, 1846. She drew land as the widow of a Revolutionary soldier in the Cherokee Lottery, 1838. Mentions daughters, Betsy Smith and Lucy Harper; son, Bird Smith, and

children of deceased son William Smith. Greenbury Jenkins is named as one of her executors.

STEPHENSON:—Will of Edward Stephenson, of Amherst County, Va., recorded Oct. 5, 1766, names his five sons: Robert, John, Edward, William and James, and his four daughters: Jane, Elizabeth, Mary and Margaret.

SUDWORTH:—Will of William Sudworth, of Amherst County, Va., probated April 5, 1762, names his sons: James, William and Larnes, and daughters: Mary Sudsworth, Sarah Denny, Agnes Willoby, Charity Tate and Elizabeth Ray.

TOBBS:—Will of Daniel Tobbs, of Prince William County, Va., filed June 29, 1742, mentions his wife, Charlotte; sons: Daniel, Sterling, William, George, James and Fusbee, and his daughters: Charlotte Tobbs, Hannah Hartley and Margaret Atwell.

VANCE:—Tombstone inscription at Abingdon, Va.: "To the memory of an infant of Samuel Vance, with Margaret, his wife, who died six days after she was born in December, 1778. Of this vain world I only took a peep, disliked it, closed my eyes, and fell asleep."

WEST:—Will of William West, of Loudoun County, Va., recorded Nov. 13, 1769, names his wife, Mary; his sons, Charles and Thomas; daughter, Ann Peyton, and his grand children, Francis Peyton, William Peyton, Margaret Peyton, Craven Peyton and Elizabeth West, daughter of Thomas.

MILLER FAMILY NOTES

Dr. W. S. Miller, of Melrose, N. Y. m. May 1857, Mary Ann Servis, d. of Philip Service, of Hopewell, Mercer Co., N. J.

Henry E. Miller of Union Co., Penn., m. 6 Oct. 1857, Eliza E. Trexler, d. of Jonas Trexler of Shamokin, Penn. She died 1 Dec. 1865.

Cicero D. Miller, of Jacksonville, Ill., m. 15 Sept. 1858, Ada F. Brogden, d. of Mrs. E. Levens of Nen Orleans, La.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX MARCH, 1921 No. 11

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

ACKERMAN:—Records from the Trinity Lutheran Church at Reading, Penn.: Marriages of Andrew Ackerman and Elizabeth Hellerman, 13 August, 1799, and Sarah Ackerman and Jacob Drustel, 3 May, 1788.

ADAMS:—John and Joseph Adams served as privates in the Revolutionary War from Middlesex Co., N. J. with the Continental troops.

ALEXANDER:—Archibald Alexander, born in Ireland, 4 Feb., 1708, came to Pennsylvania in 1737, then moved to Augusta, Co., Va., 1747. He married in Ireland, 31 Dec., 1734, Margaret Parks, and had the following children: Elizabeth, 1735; William, 1738; Ann 1740; Joseph, 1742; Hannah, 1745; Phoebe, 1749; Margaret, 1751. He married his second wife, Jane McClure, in 1757, and had the following children: Isabell, 1758; Mary, 1760; Margaret, 1762; John, 1764; James, 1766; Samuel, 1769; Archibald, 1771; and Jane, the fifteenth child, 1773.

ALLEN:—Joseph Allen, son of John, was born in Waltham, Mass., in 1783. At six years of age he went with his parents to Woodstock, Vt., and later to Reading, Vt., where he married Lucy Gilson. He died in 1851 in Reading.

AMBERG:—Marriage records from Northumberland Co., Penn.: Hezekiah Amberg and Elizabeth Brooks, 18 Jan., 1825; Abraham Amberg and Charlotte Brooks, 27 Feb., 1829.

ANDERSON:—Following names are taken from an old fee book of Bedford Co., Va., dated 1764: Jacob Anderson, George Anderson and William Anderson.

ANDRICK:—Marriage records from Shenandoah Co., Va.: Jacob Andrick and Catherine Smith, 14 May, 1793; George Andrick and Barbara Fultz, 23 April, 1793.

ANGLE:—Peter Angle (sometimes spelled Engle) served in the Revolution as a private from Essex Co., N. J., in Captain Squier's Co., Col. Samuel Pattee's Regiment.

APLER:—Marriage records: John Apler and Margaret Millar, 18 June, 1782, Shenandoah Co., Va.; Anna Apler and Christopher Hoffman, 24 March, 1782, Shenandoah Co., Va.; Mary Apler and Ex-sheriff George Creager, 7 April, 1807, Frederick Co., Md.

APPLEBERRY:—Marriage records from Carroll Co., Mo: Miles Appleberry and Mahala Powers, 22 November, 1849; Lucy Appleberry and William Isem, 1 October, 1846; Louisa Appleberry and Charles Berry, 9 July, 1851.

APPLEWAITE:—Marriage records from Greenville Co., Va: Arthur Applewaite and Patsey Turner, 20 August, 1789; William Applewaite and Polly Williamson, 24 December, 1799.

APRICE:—Marriage records from St. Mary's Co., Md: Sarah Aprice and Richard Melton, 23 November, 1801; Edward Aprice and Mary Locke, 5 February 1809.

ARCHER:—Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery at Medina, Ohio: John Archer died 28 Sept., 1887, aged 73; Sarah, his wife, died 4 Oct., 1846, aged 31; Lydia E., also his wife, died 16 Feb., 1857, aged 29; Jane Archer, daughter, died 4 Oct., 1846, aged one year ,ten months; Stewart, son of John and Lydia, died 2 June, 1852, aged one year.

ARTHUR:—Origin of the family name of Arthur: This is a Celtic Christian name, meaning high or noble. It is the parent of Atts, Atkins, Atcock, etc. An early example of the name is King Arthur of Britain 500 to 542. Thomas Arthur, a divine, author, and fellow of St. John's College, died 1532. Sir George Arthur was a British statesman 1784-1854, while Chester Allan Arthur was the twenty-first president of the United States. Nine crests have been granted to the name Arthur, according to Fairbairn's Crests of Great Britain. Sixteen places by that name and fourteen compounds

therewith, appear in the index of the Century Atlas; two works containing Arthur genealogy are cited in Munsell's Genealogical Index and William E. Arthur of Kentucky served two terms in the United States Congress.

ASHBRIDGE:—Marriage records from Chester Co., Penn: Mary Ashbridge and Amos Yarnall, 18 May, 1727; Aaron Ashbridge and Mrs. Mary Tomlinson, January, 1760.

ASHPORT:—Marriage records from Town books at Hanson, Mass: Albert Ashport and Eunice Wood, 10 September, 1846; Noah Ashport and Esther Wood, 17 August, 1845.

AUMACK:—Marriage records from New Jersey: William Aumack and Sarah Stout, 2 March, 1806, Monmouth Co., N. J.; Sarah Aumack and Gilbert Lane, 10 January, 1796, Tom's River, N. J.

AXFORD:—Marriage records: Charles Axford and Rebecca Beekes, 13 October, 1735, New Jersey; Margaret Axford and David Fick, 1 November, 1781, Philadelphia, Penn.

BABBITT:—Deed on record at Westfield, Vermont: Thomas Babbitt of Sturbridge, Mass., physician, to Jesse Olds of Westfield, Esq., fifty acres of land in Westfield. Witnesses: Arad Lynde, Juliet Clark. Signed Jan. 26, 1802; acknowledged Jan. 26, 1802, Worcester County, David Wright, Justice of the Peace. Recorded May, 1802.

BLACK:—Samuel Black was born in 1727 or 1728 and died at Beverly Manor, Augusta Co., Virginia, September 28, 1782. He married Jean or Jane in 1745. She died will dated March 15, 1814, at Beverly Manor, South River, Augusta Co., Virginia. Their children were: Jean or Jane Black married Mathew Alexander; Mary Black married William Black; Nancy Black married Gillispie; James Black married June 16, 1800, to Elizabeth Rice; Samuel Black married Sept. 9, 1806, to Louisa Ferguson. The said Samuel Black and James Black are spoken of as infants in the will of Samuel

Black dated Augusta County, Va., December 20, 1782, proved April 15, 1783. The said Samuel Black qualified as a second Lieutenant in Captain Robert McCreary's Company, the 22nd of October, 1778. Samuel Black born in Augusta Co., Va., September 9, 1782; married Louisa Ferguson in 1806. and died in 1830. Louisa Ferguson was born in 1784, and died in 1832. Samuel Black served in the War of 1812 in Captain William Gregory's Company of Light Infantry, 4th Regt. (Boyd's) of the Virginia militia. Commenced service April 19, 1814. Company Muster Roll for June 29 to August 3, 1814, shows expiration of service as August 3, 1814. Samuel Black and his bride rode on horseback from Virginia to Dayton, Ohio. They had three children, Samuel, James and Jane. Samuel Black born in 1808, Dayton, Ohio; married Salina Ayers in 1828, and died January 12, 1853, at the age of 45 years, 11 months and 27 days. Salina Ayers Black died August 29, 1847 at the age of 37 years, 11 months and 16 days. Samuel Black came from Dayton, Ohio, and established a town in Indiana which he called Dayton, Indiana. He established a large tannery and carried on a large business. The old vats are still standing and a part of the old brick house at this date, June 9, 1920. The children of the above were: William, died Sept. 11, 1837, age 3 years; James, died Aug. 28, 1839, age 3 years; Louisa, died Sept. 10, 1838, age 1 year; Sarah Jane died Aug. 20, 1842, age 11 years. Samuel Black was married the second time to Sarah Alexander, (born Dec. 12, 1827), Sept. 30, 1849, and died May 29, 1879. The children of the second marriage were: Sina Black, Samuel Black. Samuel Black was born Dec. 8, 1850, and married Alice Northcutt, March 26, 1872. He died July 8, 1911. Alice Northcutt was born in 1850 and died in 1886. The children of the above were: Samuel Freddie, born December 3, 1874, died September 13, 1875; Bertha, born Jan. 10, 1878; May, born April 2, 1880; Lina, born December 8, 1884, died August 4, 1893.

BONNYCASTLE:—From the University Cemetery at Charlottesville, Va.: Sacred to the memory of Charles Bonnycastle, late professor of mathematics, who was

born in London, on the 22d day of November, 1796, died 31 Oct., 1840.

BOYCE:—Marriages by Rev. James Murdock at Sandgate Vermont: Charity Boyce and John Snider, 30 July, 1789; Peter Boyce and Lydia Boyce, 20 October, 1791.

BROWN:—Betsy Brown, widow of William Brown, "late of Buckfield, in the county of Oxford and Commonwealth of Massachusetts and later a volunteer soldier in the United States service, deceased" makes Henry Farwell, Esq., of said Buckfield, attorney, "to receive money, arrearages of pay, clothing, Gun, and personal equipment, &c.," Dec. 20, 1813.

CAMPBELL:—Inscriptions from Sugar Creek Burial Ground, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.: John Campbell died July 10, 1790, aged 26 years: Duegal Campbell died Jan. 1, 1781, aged 15 years: Ambiole Campbell died Jan. 2, 1781, aged 13 years: Mary Campbell died Jan. 3, 1781, aged 10 years: Ann Campbell died Jan. 4, 1781, aged 9 years.

CHURCH:—Burials at Freetown, Mass.: Captain Charles Church, died May 6, 1762, aged 52 years. Captain Charles Church died March 9, 1727, aged about 42 years. Captain Constant Church died March 9, 1726, aged 49 years.

COBB:—Howell Cobb married Martha J. Rootes, in Fredericksburg, Va., 8 May, 1810: Colonel John Cobb married Mildred, daughter of Howell Lewis, of Granville North Carolina, and had two sons, Howell Lewis Cobb and John Addison Cobb. Howell Lewis Cobb was a member of Congress from Georgia. He married Mary Ann Lamar. John Rootes Cobb had a son Howell Cobb.

COLFAX:—Gen. William Colfax, Captain of Washington's body guard, died 9 Sept., 1838, Pompton, N. J. aged eighty-two years. He left six children as follows: (1) George Washington, born 3 Nov., 1784, married 11 December, 1811, Eliza Colfax, his cousin. (2) Lucy Colfax, born 18 Nov., 1789, married 3 August, 1815, Henry H. P. Berry. (3) Schuyler Colfax, born 3 August, 1792, married Hannah D. Stryker, of New

York, 25 April, 1820. He was the father of Vice-President Colfax. (4) Elizabeth born 8 August, 1794, married 30 July, 1816, James L. Baldwin. (5) William W. Colfax, born 26 April, 1797, married 27 May, 1826, Hester Mandeville. (6) Maria Colfax, born 3 July, 1800, married 14 Jan., 1822, Abraham Williams.

CORLIES:—Died at town of Weare, New Hampshire, October 28, 1807, Mr. Amos Corlies, son of Mr. Timothy Corlies. "His death was occasioned by a fall from a hay mow."

DANGERFIELD:—William Dangerfield, of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va., died October 17, 1780, and in his will mentions his wife, Mary; sons, William, Henry and John, and daughters Elizabeth, Molly, Ann, Sarah and Catherine, the latter the wife of Captain George W. Lewis.

DEATHS IN 1804:—Mary Barrett, widow, aged 90, at Concord, Mass. Lydia Beckford, widow, aged 100, at Salem, Mass. William Lawrence, aged 18, at Hamburg, N. J. Samuel Mattocks, aged 65, at Middlebury, Vermont.

DERR:—Taxables in Lower Saucon Township, Northampton Co., Pa., for the year 1812: Daniel Derr, estate of George Derr, Jacob Derr, John Derr, Joseph Derr and William Derr.

DEWEES:—Dr. Jacob Dewees, born March 29, 1792, and died January 2, 1872, married Rachel Bartholomew Hughes. He was a son of David Dewees, by his wife, Maria Catherine Seltzer, of Montgomery County, Penn. As late as 1846, Dr. Dewees was practising medicine at 53 Lombard Street, Philadelphia.
Philadelphia.

DODD:—Dr. Robert John Dodd died in Philadelphia, Penn., July 5, 1816, Mrs. Nancy Dodd, his widow, died in Philadelphia, February 11, 1828. She was aged 30 years.

DORSETT:—James Dorsett, of Monmouth County, N. J., born 1710, married Ann, daughter of James Pew. Their children were: Joseph, married Christina Smith;

James, married Fanny White; Nancy, married Aris Vanderbelt; Elizabeth, married John Williams; and Mary, married Richard Herbert.

DOW:—Thomas Dow, of Haverhill, Mass., was brother of Henry Dow, of Hampton, N. H. He is first found in Newbury, Mass., as early as 1639. He removed to Haverhill soon after, where he died, May 31, 1654, being the first adult to die in Haverhill, after its settlement. He left five children.

DWIGHT:—Thomas Dwight and Jonathan Dwight are mentioned as managers of the South Hadley Canal Lottery in an advertisement dated December 23, 1803, Springfield, Mass. There were 20,000 tickets to be sold at $5 each. The other managers were Justin Ely, Joseph Lyman and John Williams.

FAIRBANKS:—Jonathan Fairbanks, of Dedham, Mass., married Grace Smith, instead of Lee, as the Fairbanks genealogy has it; at least the writer was so informed by Miss Rebecca Fairbanks, the last of the Fairbanks family, occupying the old Fairbanks homestead in Dedham. Grace was born in England.

FOSTER:—Died in Candia, N. H., September 2, 1807, the widow, Sarah Foster, relict of Isaac Foster, formerly of Billerica, Mass. She was 88 years of age.

GERRISH:—Burials at South Berwick, Mass.: Nathaniel Gerrish, died April 10, 1729, in the 49th year of his age. Mrs. Bridgett Gerrish, his wife, died Sept. 15, 1743, aged 65 years.

GILPIN:—James Gilpin, of Maryland, under date of Dec. 7, 1796, writes a note to John Ferris, as follows: "Please to let Joe have $32 and charge it to me."

GRAY:—James Gray and Linny Osborn, of Prince George County, Md., were married in 1785. Records of Gray marriages in Prince George County include the following: Charles married Sarah Ware, December 3, 1778. In the same year Richard married Rebecca Wilson. In 1780, Elizabeth Gray married William Wood. Hugh married Elizabeth Stevens in 1795. Elizabeth married Cephas McDaniel in Feb., 1797, and Mary married James Rastbridge in April, 1798.

HOWARD:—Cemetery inscription at Greeneville, Tenn.: Abram Wesley Howard, born in Surry County, North Carolina, in 1816, died in Greeneville, Tennessee, on 15 August, 1882. Mary Margaret Weaver, wife of Abram Wesley Howard, was born in 1827, in Jefferson County, Tennessee, died in Greeneville, Tennessee, in 1880.

HUTCHINSON:—Records from Hallowell, Maine: Mr. Israel Hutchinson married Mary Titcomb, daughter of Samuel Titcomb, May 26, 1833. Their children were: Almira Dummer, born March 28, 1834. Deborah Titcomb, born Feb. 24, 1836. Mr. Israel Hutchinson died June 12, 1850.

INGERSOL:—Living in Boston, Mass., in 1789, were Nehemiah Ingersol, mariner; Joseph Ingersol, keeper of a boarding house in Court Street; Daniel Ingersol, a caulker living in Purchase Street; and Daniel, Jr., a house-wright, living with his father.

JACKSON:—Deaths at Portsmouth, N. H.: Hall Jackson, M.D., died Sept. 28, 1797, aged 58 years. Clement Jackson, Esq., died October 10, 1788, aged 83 years. Theodore Jackson, died Dec. 5, 1784, aged 18 years.

JARRETT:—Sebastian Jarrett married Mary Howell, daughter of Jacob, in Lancaster, Penn., October 11, 1769. His brother William, who settled probably in Goochland Co., Va. had sons, and one of them, David, married Anna Wade in 1780.

JARRETT:—Jacob Jarrett was born in 1771, in Montgomery County, Penn. He married Mary Reiswick, who was born in 1774, in Franklin County, Penn. They were married in Franklin County, April 12, 1796.

JOHN:—Wills from Loudoun Co., Va., Court House: Will of Mary John, filed 9 November, 1767, mentions daughter Mary Phillips and son-in-law Thomas Phillips. Will of Thomas John, filed 11 September, 1769, mentions wife Martha, sons Benjamin, John, Thomas, Daniel, and daughters Mary, Sarah, Hannah and Dinah. Will of Thomas John, filed 16 January, 1771, mentions his daughters, Jane Cox, Rachel Reynolds, Harriet Matthews and Mary Harris, and son-in-law Samuel Harris.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX APRIL, 1921 No. 12

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

GRIGSBY:—The following records are from an old family Bible, and were copied, some years ago, by Mrs. Mary Williams, of Scooba, Miss.: John Grigsby, son of Mott Grigsby by Gracy, his wife, was born December 22, 1778. Ann Mariah Grigsby, daughter of John Grigsby, by Sarah, his wife, was born April 18, 1831. John Henry Williams, son of Thomas Williams and Frances, his wife, was born December 10, 1831. Alaban Grigsby was born July 9, 1833. Eliza L. Grigsby, daughter of John and Mary, his wife, was born August 10, 1803. James Grigsby, son of John by Mary, his wife, was born December 6, 1806. John Grigsby, son of John and Mary, was born Sept. 17, 1808. Frances Grigsby, daughter of John by Elizabeth, his wife, was born November 11, 1811. John Massey Grigsby, son of John by Elizabeth, his wife, was born January 30, 1814. Laban Grigsby, son of John by Mary, his wife, was born December, 1816. Henry Grigsby, son of John and Mary, his wife, was born June 27, 1818. Gracy Sanford Grigsby, daughter of John by Mary, his wife, was born December 1, 1819, about nine o'clock at night. Bathsheba Grigsby, daughter of John and Mary, his wife, was born September 10, 1831. Mary Grigsby, daughter of John and Mary, was born June 12, 1823. Mott Colwell Grigsby, son of John and Mary, his wife, was born July 7, 1824. Deaths were recorded as follows: Mary, wife of John Grigsby, died October 4, 1808. Elizabeth Grigsby, wife of John Grigsby, died April 10, 1814. John Grigsby, son of John and Mary, died November, 1808, no day given. James Grigsby, son of John and Mary, died July 3, 1811. Laban Grigsby, son of John and Mary, died July 29, 1817. Henry Grigsby, son of John and Mary, died March 14,

1818. Bathsheba Grigsby, daughter of John and Mary, died August 3, 1822. Mary Grigsby, daughter of John and Mary, died August 19, 1823. Mary Grigsby, wife of John, died May 10, 1829. John Grigsby departed this life July 3, 1833, aged 54. The following marriages are recorded: John Grigsby married Mary, his first wife, Sept. 17, 1802. John Grigsby married Elizabeth, his second wife, May 10, 1810. John Grigsby married Mary, his third wife, August 17, 1815. John Grisby married Sary, his fourth wife, June 15, 1830. Note: The second wife was Elizabeth Massey, the third wife was Mary Butler, a widow.

GROVER:—Deaths at Pownell, Vt.: Thaddeus Grover, Nov. 2, 1871, aged 81 years. Abigail Grover, Nov. 12, 1878, aged 82 years. Jane, wife of Preston Grover, Aug. 21, 1855, aged 62 years.

HARRISON:—We have received a record prepared by a granddaughter of Burr Harrison which says that Thomas Harrison of Fauquier County, Va., had the following children: First son was Thomas, who moved to Kentucky, and Harrison County was named for him, and Cynthiana for one of his daughters. Second son was Benjamin. Third son was William, who was killed by negros in Virginia. Fourth son was Burr, born 1793, was married in December, 1822, in Wood County, in the Revolution under Gen. Lafayette. He married Elizabeth Dargan, of Sumter District, S. Car. There were also three daughters, Molly, Nancy and Susan, in addition to the four sons named above. The children of Burr Harrison and Elizabeth Dargan were as folfows: 1. Burr, married Nancy Hart and lived in Columbia, S. Car. 2. Mary, married Benjamin May. 3. Jonathan, married Sally Tyler. 4. Kate, married Samuel Johnson. 5. Elizabeth, died single. 6. Rebecca, married Nathaniel Cocknell. 7. Susan, married William Head. 8. Sophy, married Christopher Thompson. 9. Dorean, married James Runnell and Hartwell Macon. 10. Narcissa, married James Ragsdale. 11. Mordecai, married Susan Alstead. 12. Anne, married a Mr. McClellan, of Charleston, S. Car.

HART:—Inscriptions at Portsmouth, N. H.: Colonel John Hart, Esq., departed this life October 30, 1777, aged 72 years. Mrs. Sarah Hart, his wife, died April 24, 1757, aged 42 years.

HEADRICK:—Cemetery inscriptions at Greeneville, Tenn.: Elijah Walter Headrick, born on Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tenn., 17 July, 1804, son of John and Rachel Dalton Barnard Headrick, died in Greeneville, Tenn., 8 May, 1878. Juretta Agnes Dulancy Headrick, wife of Elijah Walter Headrick, born in Culpeper, Va., 20 April, 1802, daughter of Benjamin and Judith Barnes Dulaney, died in Greeneville, Tenn., 17 Nov., 1880. They married 5 July, 1825. Orville Benjamin Headrick, born 5 Sept, 1828, died 5 August, 1903. Sarah Ann Hall, wife of Orville B. Headrick, born 6 Sept., 1828 died 21 June, 1883.

HIXON:—Amos Hixon, who lived at Springtown, N. J., was born 1753 and died 1836. He served in Captain Bond's company, Hunterdon County regiment, New Jersey troops, during the Revolutionary War. These records are taken from an old family Bible: Elizabeth Hixon and Jonathan Rose, Hunterdon, had marriage license January 8, 1779; Sarah Hixon and George Reed, Hunterdon, January 29, 1781.

HOWARD:—Burials at Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass., of Revolutionary soldiers: Caleb Howard, Daniel Howard, Bela Howard, Ichabod Howard, Robert Howard, Oliver Howard, Adam Howard; also the following soldiers of the War of 1812: Austin Howard, Cyrus Howard, and Lewis Howard.

JOHNSON:—Jacob Johnson, born January 26, 1793, was married in December, 1822, in Wood County, Va. by Rev. Wolf, to Sarah Locker, born July 13, 1795. Both the Johnson and Locker families lived at one time at Alexandria, Va.

JOHNSON:—Thomas Johnson of Maryland and his wife Dorcas Sedgewick, had 11 children as follows: Thomas born 1725; Benjamin, born 1727; Mary, born 1729; Rebecca, born 1730; Thomas, born 1732; Dorcas, born 1734; James, born 1736; Elizabeth, born 1739; Joshua, born 1742; John, born 1745; Baker, born 1747;

and Roger, born 1749. The latter, who died in 1831, married Elizabeth Thomas, and had seven sons and four daughters. Baker married Catherine Worthington and had six sons and five daughters. John, who died in 1811 had one daughter, who married Samuel Clapham of Virginia. Joshua, died 1802, had one son and seven daughters, one of whom married President John Quincy Adams, and another married Gen. Andrew Buchanan. Thomas died in 1819, married Ann Jennings, and had two sons and three daughters. Of the daughters of Thomas Johnson and Dorcas Sedgewick, Mary, married Walter Hellen; Rebecca married Thomas McKenzie; Dorcas married Col. Jonas Clapham, and Elizabeth married Captain George Cook.

JOLINE:—New Jersey marriage records: John Joline and Elizabeth Price, 1714, Elizabethtown, N. J.; Catherine Joline and Rev. Silas Billings, 2nd May, 1833, Princeton, N. J.

KEITH:—Graves of soldiers of the Revolution in Centerville Cemetery, Brockton, Mass: Asa Keith, Benjamin Keith, Levi Keith, Simeon Keith; and also Pardon Keith, a soldier in the War of 1812.

LAMBERT:—The famous Dan Lambert died at Samford, England, June 28, 1809. He was known as the mammoth man of the world and weighed 739 pounds. His coffin was six feet, four inches long; four feet, four inches wide and two feet, four inches deep. He was forty years old at the time of his death.

LEOMINSTER, MASS:—List of letters remaining uncalled for, April 10, 1808, at the Leominster Post Office: Abraham Farwell, Epriam Osborn, Benjamin Fuller, Joseph Richardson, Lucy Morse, Alpheus Stuart, Jonathan Colburn, Ray Sutton, Jonas Johnson, Joseph Darby, Peter Brown, Elizabeth Stiles, Jonathan Stiles, Samuel Hilton, Levi Barker, Nathan Carpenter, Harris Silvester, Timothy Austin, Nancy Snow, James Turner, Sophia Kendall, Ebenezer Thayer and Daniel White Townsend.

LINCOLN:—Stephen Lincoln, born at Rehobeth, Mass., died at Oakham, Mass., 1840, was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted from Oakham and served in the Rhode Island campaign, under Gen. John Sullivan. He married Lydia Foster, daughter of Ebenezer Foster and Hannah Parlin.

McADAM:—The McAdam family came originally from Scotland. Dr. Joseph McAdam resided on Coan River, in the County of Northumberland, Virginia. He married in July 1744, Sarah Anne Gaskins, widow of John Pinkard. In 1788 he made deeds of gift to his son, George T. McAdam, and daughters Charlotte Taylor, Anne Keene, Martha McAdam and Janetta Brown. His will, dated April 20, 1788, and proved Dec. 9, 1788, names his wife Sarah Anne and children as follows: George Thomas, married Sarah Eustice Gaskins, daughter of Colonel Thomas Gaskins and Hannah Hull, his wife. Had issue John McAdam. John died without issue. In his will he asks that he be buried by his father at Coan, and a tombstone be placed over him. The will was proved Dec. 13, 1784; Charles; Martha, died unmarried in 1791-1794; Charlotte married —— Taylor and had Sarah Anne Taylor; Sarah C. married Colonel Edwin Conway, son of George Conway, and had issue Sarah, married Colonel James Elwell; Janetta, second daughter of Dr. Joseph McAdam, married October 20, 1771, William Brown, son of George and Margaret Brown, of North Britain; Anne married Thomas Keene and had issue Betsey McAdam Keene, born February 2, 1786; Joseph McAdam Keene, born August 9, 1788; Anne, born Oct. 5, 1789; Janetta, born April 19, 1791; John Newton Thomas Gaskins Edward Keene, born September 3, 1796, and Sarah Gaskins Edward Keene. Elizabeth died before her father, and married Lindsay Opie, and had Anne, Janetta and Leroy Opie, living in 1788.

McCORD:—Inscriptions from Sugar Creek Burial Ground, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina: Martha McCord died March 20, 1804, aged 62 years: John McCord died April 3, 1809, aged 68 years; Cirnellis N. McCord,

son of John and Hannah, died Oct. 22, 1815, aged 4 years; James S. McCord died Dec. 31, 1823, aged 16 years.

McELROY:—William I. McElroy and his wife, Jane Muldrow, removed from Campbell Co., Va., to Missouri, in 1821, with their two daughters, Esther and Sally. Soon after both daughters married Campbells, Esther to Thomas W. Campbell, and Sally to William R. Campbell.

McISAACS:—From a family Bible: James McIsaacs was born in Chester Co., Penn., June 23, 1780, and died in 1853. He married December 23, 1802, Martha Boyd, who was born May 18, 1781. She died July 8, 1848.

MAGEE:—Thomas Mack Magee of King William County, Va., died 1727. His will probated July 27, the same year, mentions his sons William, Abraham, Jacob, Samuel and Edward, an ddaughters Sarah, Mary Dickson, Anna Butler and Dinah Lipscomb.

MARR:—John Marr of Prince William County, Va., died in 1744, and his will is dated May 28, of that year. He names his wife, Elizabeth, his son, Christopher Marr, and John Marr, son of Daniel Marr, evidently his nephew.

MAYNARD:—Henry Maynard of Anne Arundel Co., Md., married in 1707, Sarah Hopkins, widow of Dr. Hopkins. They had two sons; Thomas, born 11 Mar., 1705, and Henry, born October 7, 1708.

MEYRICK:—Will of Griffith Meyrick ,of Loudoun Co., Va., filed April 8, 1771, names his three sons, James, John and Thomas, and his daughter, Susannah.

MILLER:—New Jersey soldiers of the Revolution in Captain Scudder's Company, Colonel Pattee's Regiment: Benjamin Miller, Enoch Miller, Noah Miller, Eleazur Miller, Jedediah Miller, John Miller, Lewis Miller and Moses Miller.

MONTGOMERY:—Deed on record in Garrard Co., Kentucky, executed January 5, 1820. Thomas Copelin and wife, Nancy, legal heirs of Robert Montgomery, Dec'd., who now live in Orange County, State of Indi-

ana, and Isaac Montgomery of Mercer Co., Kentucky, sell land by Dick's River, and on East Side, in Garrard County, adjoining and between heirs of Robert Montgomery's lot, Lewis Meir's land, Rachel Montgomery's lot of land and Widow Montgomery's land.

MORRIS:—Wiliam Morris, son of John Morris and Martha Gordon, born near Ringwood, N. J., 1765; David Morris, born 2 December, 1789. His mother was Christina Mercer, born 1754, died 12 December, 1812.

MURDOCK:—Marriage records from Hillsboro, N. Carolina, Court House: David Murdock and Mary Bohannan, 12 August, 1788; James Murdock and Elizabeth Gray, 19 June, 1790; Polly Murdock and William Hall, 8 February, 1786.

OAKS:—From the muster roll of the Training Band of Marblehead, Mass., 1762: in the list of patriots in Captain John Fowler, Jr.'s Company are found the names of Aaron Oaks, George Oaks and Samuel Oaks, all of Marblehead.

OGELSBY:—Under date of Philadelphia, May 10, 1797, George Ogelsby writes to John Ferris, of Wilmington, Del.: "Respected Friend, please to deliver to John and James Poultney, or order, two pairs shears."

OWNBY:—Marriage records from Bedford County, Va.: Sally Ownby and Beverly Robinson, 27 November, 1806; William Ownby and Nancy Leftwich, 14 July, 1808; Charles P. Ownby and Catherine J. Marshall, 26 November, 1845.

PACKARD:—Burials at Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass., of Revolutionary soldiers: Captain Josiah Packard, Lieut. William Packard, Benjamin Packard, Jonas Packard, Shepard Packard and Thomas Packard; also Ambrose Packard, who served in the war of 1812.

POULTNEY:—Will of John Poultney of Loudoun County, Va., filed in court, 10 April, 1759, names his wife Eleanor, his son Anthony and his daughters, Sarah and Mary Poultney.

POWELL:—The will of Richard Powell of Amherst County, Va., was filed April 4, 1774, and names his wife Elizabeth, his sons Thomas, Edward, Wyatt, Richard and John; his grandson James Powell, son of John, and his daughters Winifred Powell, Rhoda Powell and Clary Woodruff. The will of Moses Powell of Campbell County, Va., filed September 11, 1797, names his wife Hannah, and his two sons John and David.

PRATHER:—The will of Jonathan Prather filed in Bedford County, Va., June 22, 1772, mentions his wife Catherine, sons Thomas, Jonathan, William and Isaac, and his daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Ann and Tabitha.

RAMSEY:—William Ramsey served in Captain Samuel Patterson's Company, 1776-7, Cumberland County, Penn., Militia. He was born in 1758, and when he applied for a pension in 1833, he was living in Belmont County, Ohio.

ROGERS:—Burials at St. Mark's Cemetery at Niagara, N. Y.; Alexander Rogers, died 1818, aged 35; Mary Rogers, his widow, died in 1828, aged 78; John Rogers, died 1820; James Rogers, died 1854, aged 45.

ROOD:—Marriages performed by Rev. James Murdock at Sandgate, Vermont: Simeon Rood and Damaris Munger, 19 October, 1784: David Rood and Sarah Rogers, 12 October, 1784; Olive Rood and Benjamin Seely, 14 November, 1784.

WOOD:—Jonathan Wood of Cumberland County, N. J., died in 1727, leaving 5 sons: Samuel, born 1715; Obadiah, John, Jonathan and David. His wife was Mary Ayers. He had a seal to his will, a griffin holding in its left paw the branch of a tree. Obadiah died in 1755, but there is no trace in New Jersey of John or Jonathan, who are supposed to have moved to the west.

WOODHOUSE:—Virginia land grants: Thomas Woodhouse, 1644, James City County; Henry Woodhouse, 1649, Lower Norfolk County; Hamond Woodhouse, 1669, Charles City County. These grants were for 200 acres each.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X MAY, 1921 No. 1

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

RUST:—Will of Jeremiah Rust of Campbell County, Va., filed 7 June, 1787, mentions his wife Mary, his sons George, Peter, David, Enos, Jeremiah, Isaac and Enoch, and his daughters, Ann, Elizabeth, Sarah and Rebecca Lewis. Will of George Rust of Bedford Co., Va., filed 23 October, 1775, names his wife Ann, son Jeremiah, daughter Sarah Martin, son-in-law Sam Martin, daughter Ann Hamack and son-in-law Daniel Hamack.

SELF:—Cemetery Inscription at Greeneville, Tenn.: Lewis F. Self, born June 6, 1817; died Sept. 11, 1907, aged 90 years, 3 months and 5 days. Ruling elder in Cumberland Presbyterian Church 67 years. Master Mason 40 years.

SHORT:—Lydia Short, born 1785 at Rehoboth, Mass., daughter of Philip Short, married 1805, Abner Day, who died 1810 at Gainesville, N. Y., leaving three children: Polly, Clarissa and Abner Brightman Day.

SNOW:—Elias Snow was born in Tolland, Conn., Jan. 30, 1797. His mother was a Hull. He had brothers: John, Latham, Josiah and William. He married Jan. 7, 1825, Lucinda Marcy of Willington, Conn.

SUTO, or SUTRO:—Will of Edward Suto, of Prince William County, Va., filed 25 June, 1739, mention his wife, Elizabeth, and his daughters Margaret and Mary Suto.

TILGHMAN:—The Maryland family of Tilghman is traced back to Richard Tilghman of Kent, England, who was living in the year 1450, and who had sons Thomas and William. William died in London in 1493, and Thomas left children: William, Ralph and John.

Richard, a son of the last named William, died in 1518, and left a son William, whose son Oswald, born in 1579, married Abigail Taylor, 1612. Their son, Richard, born 1626, came to America with his family in 1661, and settled in Maryland. In 1669, he was commisioned High Sheriff of Talbot County. He married Mary Foxley in England, and had children: Samuel, Mary, William, Rebecca, Deborah and Richard. The last named who was a member of the Maryland Assembly, born 1672, died 1738, married 1700, Anna Maria Lloyd, and had the following children: Mary, Philemon Richard, Henrietta, Anna, William, Edward, James and Matthew. All of these married and left large families, the male members of which were prominent in the legislative and official life of Maryland.

TODHUNTER:—Will of John Todhunter, Loudoun Co., Va., filed 3 April, 1771, mentions his wife Mary, and his son John Todhunter and several other children, names not given.

TUCKER:—From the University of Virginia Cemetery, at Charlottesville: Elizabeth Tucker, born in Bermuda, 8 July, 1779, died at the University 24 November, 1845, aged 66 years.

TUCKER:—Will of Matthew Tucker of Campbell County, Va., filed June 2, 1796, names his wife Esther, sons Josiah, Jesse, Joseph, John and Isaiah, and daughters Edy, Mary, Sarah, Scena and Betsy Ann Hurt.

VANCE:—Inscription from tomb at Abingdon, Va.: Margaret Laughland Vance was born in Chester Co., Penn., in March, 1750. Moved to Holstien with her father in the fall of 1771, and was married to Samuel Vance, the 8th of January, 1778, by whom she had 12 children. Died the 6th of November, 1814. "Here Mrs. Vance reposes, who sustained so well, each part in life, by word and deed. ***And only by her death occasioned woe, As wife, Mother and friend, Words are too weak her conduct to commend." "Stop passenger, as you go by, As you are now, so once was I, As I am now you soon will be, Therefore think on Eternity."

VAN PELT:—Soldiers of the Revolution from Middlesex County, N. J.: Joseph Van Pelt, John Van Pelt, Jacob Van Pelt, Isaac Van Pelt and Abraham Van Pelt. Peter Van Pelt served from Bergen County.

WETMORE:—Burials at St. Albans, Vermont: Hon. Seth Wetmore, died August 29, 1830, aged 61 years. Salome, his wife, December 11, 1815, aged 31 years. Nancy, his wife, February 7, 1802, aged 30 years. His daughter, Nancy Shepard, January 18, 1830, aged 24 years.

WITT:—Charles and Elijah Witt were living in Halifax Co., Va., before the Revolution. Charles Witt outfitted the militia of Halifax County, in 1767, and received payment from the state. He died in 1780, leaving eleven children, five of whom moved to Jefferson County, Tenn.

WOOD:—From an old fee book of Bedford County, Va., dated 1767: names of Archibald Wood, Michael Wood, John Wood, Adam Wood and Elizabeth Wood, the latter evidently a widow.

WOODSIDE:—John Woodside was a lieutenant in the Associated Regulators of the Western End of Lancaster County, Penn., in 1747-8, serving in Colonel Thomas Cookson's Regiment.

ADAMS:—Deacon John Adams and his sons, John, William, Abner, Joseph and Jonathan, and his sons-in-law, Loren Hull and Elijah Rose, moved from Berkshire, Mass., in 1785, to East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. His daughter, Laura Adams, taught the village school in 1794.

ALBRIGHT:—Children of George Albright and his wife, Christina Neff, all born at Schaffertown, Penn: Elizabeth, born April 22, 1773; Christina, born June 28, 1775; Eva Catharine, born February 24, 1778; Margaret, born April 24, 1780; John, born September 27, 1783; Mary Magdalena, born February 27, 1787; Eva, born September 29, 1789.

ALEXANDER:—Burials at the Sugar Creek Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.: Albert B. Alexander, son of Isaac and Cartherine, Oct., 1785, aged eight years; Ezra Alexander, Jan. 12, 1791, aged nineteen; Martha Alexander, 11 March, 1814, aged twenty-eight years.

ALLENSWORTH:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Philip Allensworth and Hanect Allensworth, 21 Dec., 1818; James Allensworth and Mary P. Moore, 21 Feb., 1820.

ALLYN:—Marriages at Turkey Hills, Conn.: Mary Allyn of East Springfield, and Davis Eggleston, 2 Sept. 1813; Sally Allyn and Alpheus King, 8 July, 1817; Elmira Allyn and Andrew Omes, 21 Oct., 1813; Eliza Allyn and Benjamin Frank, 10 June, 1812; Reuben Allen, Jr., of Hartford, and Elvira Baxter, 19 Feb., 1814; Truman Allyn and Susanna Holcomb, Aug. 1815; Elijah Allyn and Betsy Stevens, 14 July, 1815; Abyaird Allyn and Elijah Moste, 7 Nov., 1816.

ARMSTRONG:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Matthew Armstrong and Polly Pyle, 25 Aug., 1818; William Armstrong and Winifred Welford, 6 Mch., 1820; Charles Armstrong and Polly Brasher, 19 Feb., 1820.

ASHMUN:—Jehudi Ashmun, born in Champlain, N. Y., in 1794, died in New Haven, Conn., 29 Aug., 1828. He spent the larger part of his life in South Africa, where he contracted a fever which caused his death.

ATKINSON:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Sherwood W. Atkinson and Catherine M. Cates, 9 Feb., 1818; Charles Atkinson and Elizabeth Potter, 2 Feb., 1818.

BACHMAN:—Taxables in Lower Saucon Township, Northampton Co., Penn., for 1812: George, Christian, John and Jacob Bachman.

BAKER:—Marriage licenses of Christian Co., Kentucky: William I. Baker and Polly Jones, 9 Mch., 1818; Thomas Baker and Sally Gaines, 10 Aug., 1819.

BARBER:—John Barber settled in Union Co., N. J., in 1735. His son Jesse married a Miss Shipman, and their first child, George Washington Barber, was born in Union Town, 23 Jan., 1802. John Barber served in the Revolution, driving a supply wagon for the Continental Army.

BARKER:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: John N. Barker and Polly Cross, 25 Jan., 1818; Alexander M. Barker and Lucy Meriwether, 9 Dec., 1819.

BECHTLEY:—Marriage records of Effingham Co., Ga.: Jonathan Bechtley and Mary Reiser, 29 Feb., 1796; Christian Bechtley and Elizabeth Reiser, 16 Oct., 1799; Matthias Bechtley and Widow Hannah, 1801.

BELL:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Jonah H. Bell and Eviline McKinsey, 28 Nov., 1818; Jane Bell and William Bosin, 30 Jan., 1818; Sally Bell and Richard Blevins, 3 Feb., 1819.

BOALS:—Austin Boals and Ann Athy were married 29 Oct., 1819, in Kentucky, according to the records of Christian Co.

BOLTON:—The first John Bolton was born in Yorkshire, England, in 1658. His son Robert, born 1688, came to America and died in Philadelphia in 1742. He married 19 Feb., 1721, widow Ann Dunster Cley, a Quaker. Their son John of Chestertown, Md., born June 20, 1736, died 1784, was a delegate to the General Convention in New York, 1774. He married December 29, 1771, Eleanor Dougherty. Their son Edwin Hamilton Bolton, born 1779, married 1808, Mary Douglass. His son, Richard Bolton of Miss., born 1811, married 1840, Martha Lightfoot Dandridge.

BOYD:—John Boyd married Elizabeth Prather of Pulaski County, Kentucky, Sept. 23, 1813. Moved to Georgia before 1833. Later moved to Mississippi, where he died. Children: Gideon, William, James, Mildred, Ellen, John, Martha, Fannie, Sallie and Jenkins.

BOYD:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Francis Boyd and Sally Flint, 27 Mch., 1818;

John Boyd and Peggy Brown, 14 Nov., 1818; William Boyd and Sarah Boyd, 14 Sept., 1819; Ebenezer Boyd and Polly Sparkman, 4 Oct., 1819.

BOYD:—James Boyd, born Nov. 9, 1814; married Miss Martha A. Stocks of Lumpkin County, Georgia, May 9, 1839. Served as officer in the Mexican War. Occupation: mining engineer. Died Feb. 19, 1853. Children: William, John B., Mary, Gideon, Martha and James S.

BRADLEY:—Joseph Bradley was a resident of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1791. His grandson, Philo, married Mercy Gardner, when both were but seventeen years of age. Their son, Joseph P. Bradley, became one of the most famous of American jurists.

BRECHT:—Issue of Philip Brecht and his wife, Catherine Dissinger, children born at Schafferstown, Penn.: John, born December 9, 1794; Philip, born May 31, 1797, married Rebecca Brighton; Henry, born January 13, 1800; Jonas, born September 21, 1802, married Rebecca Leidig; Elizabeth, born May 29, 1805; Michael, born March 17, 1808; George, born December 19, 1813; Catharine, born February 28, 1816, married William Robinson; Jacob, born February 12, 1819, married Magdalena Ferst.

BRENT:—Robert Brent, born 1682, was a son of Captain George Brent, born in England, emigrated to Virginia about 1660, and settled in Stafford County. He married Elizabeth Green of Bermuda. Their son, Robert, married July 8, 1702, Susannah Seymour, daughter of David of Bermuda. Robert had a son Robert, born 1705, died 1750. He married in 1731 Mary Wharton, daughter of Henry Wharton. Their son Robert, born 1733, died 1790, married Anna Maria Parnham, and their son Robert, born 1759, married in 1783 Dorothy Leigh. Their son William married Maria Fenwick and had three children: Robert, Joseph and Vivien. Joseph was of Charles County, Md.

BRINKMAN:—The Brinkman family was founded by a wealthy Hanoverian Baron, of the name of Johann von Brinckmann, who came to England with George I.

and established himself in Yorkshire, near Burton. Owing to the unpopularity of the Hanoverians in England at that time, his son assumed the name of Broadhead, that of a great friend and neighbor, who, dying childless, had bequeathed to him most of his landed property in Yorkshire. It was not until Theodore Broadhead, one of the descendants of the original Baron Johann von Brinckmann, received a Baronetcy, soon after his marriage to Charlotte, daughter and heiress of the first Lord Godolphin, that he resumed, by permision of the Crown, the old family name of Brinckmann. Sir Theodore's mother was a daughter of the second Marquis of Conyngham.

BROOKE:—Baker Brooke of Maryland, born 1628 in England, married Anne Calvert, daughter of Governor Leonard Calvert, in 1664. He died in 1679, and his widow re-married twice. The children of Baker Brooke were: Charles, who died unmarried in 1698; Leonard, who married Anne Boarman, and died 1717; Baker Brooke, Jr., who married Katherine Marsham, and who died in 1698; and Mary Brooke, who married Raphael Neale, and who died 1693.

BROWN:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky. Thomas Brown and Betsy Cook, 1 Oct., 1818; John M. Brown and Euseba Clark, 30 Nov., 1819. The license was issued on the date named, but the marriage did not take place until 2 Feb., 1823.

BROWN:—Origin of the name Brown: This is a color name of Norman origin, and indicates the dark complexion of the original bearer. Hughes is related to Brown and White. Brown means more than the color, it indicates how the color is produced, fire and burn, burned by fire, fiery, impetuous, burning for the fight. It is also supposed to indicate marked or prominent eyebrows that give power and dignity to the countenance. As a baptismal name, both on the German and Scandinavian side, it is quite common and of very honorable origin. The Scandinavian name seems to be derived from a title of Odin. One of the ancient Scandinavian Browns was surnamed "The White," showing clearly

that it was not from the complexion, unless indeed he was a whity-brown. As for the antiquity of the name in England, the first Brown came over with Hengist and Horsa in 449, and the second with Hastings in 893. One William Brown was a Burgess for Derby in 1298. There are only five surnames of England and Wales more common than Brown. There are 571 persons by the name of Brown in the general index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, that number, as to the names herein considered, being exceeded only by about 1200 for Smith and by about 450 for White. There are one hundred and thirty-two British crests for the name Brown, two hundred and twenty-three works containing Brown genealogy, sixteen places named Brown, thirty persons of that name have served in the United States Congress, and there were one hundred and eighty-seven Brown families in Connecticut in 1790.

BRYANT:—Nathaniel Bryant, ship-builder, of Newcastle, Maine, was born in 1738. His son, Nathaniel, born in 1765, had shipyards at Newcastle and Nobleborough, and a trading post at Jefferson, where he owned a thousand acres of timber land.

BUIE:—Dannel Buie and Nancy Blakely were married in Christian Co., Kentucky, 12 May, 1818, as recorded on the County records.

CAMPBELL:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Hugh Campbell and Jonsey Jones, 14 July, 1818; Samuel Campbell and Margaret Johnson, 7 Sept., 1818; George Campbell and Rebecca Nicholas, 3 Dec., 1818.

CARR:—Burials at the Sugar Creek Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car: Margaret Carr, late wife of Robert Carr, 29 June, 1769, aged fifty-one; William Carr, 24 Sept., 1778, aged twenty-eight; John Carr, 12 March, 1780, aged three years; Robert Carr, 5 Apr., 1789, aged seventy-one years.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X JUNE, 1921 No. 2

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

CLARK:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: John Clark and Sarah F. Samuel, 17 April, 1818; James Clark and Susan Lacey, 11 April, 1818; John Clark and Mary Brooks, 10 April, 1820; William Clark and Jane C. Poole, 2 Jan., 1820.

CLASON:—Stephen Clason was born in Scotland in 1625, and died in Stamford, Conn., in 1699. He married Elizabeth Permont, 11 Nov., 1654. His son Samuel, born 1665, died 1723, married Hannah Dunham, 7 Dec., 1693.

COLLINS:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Barba Collins and Martha Johns, 25 Aug., 1818; Dillard W. Collins and Mary Ann Cook, 15 July, 1819; Joseph Collins and Betsy Lantrip, 11 Dec., 1820; Edmund Collins and Martha Gamble, 7 Dec., 1820.

COLTON:—William Colton was born in New York State, 14 October, 1811. He married Lucinda Emery, 3 Aug., 1837, in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. She was born Aug., 1818.

COOK:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky; Henry Cook and Nancy Brown, 8 Feb., 1818; Augustine Cook and Polly Goodwell, 7 Dec., 1818; Thomas Cook and Lettish Montgomery, 22 Dec., 1818.

COTHEAL:—William Cotheal of Woodbridge, N. J., was born in 1703, and came from Cornwall, England. He married Charlotte Dove. His son Isaac was a soldier in the Revolution, and is buried at Metuchen, N. J. He married Elizabeth Evans.

COTTON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Kentucky: Elias Cotton and Miriam Clayton, 3 March, 1819; John Cotton and Lottie Sandford, 17 Dec., 1820.

DAMPHIER:—Marriage records from Effingham Co., Ga.: John Damphier and Esener Hodges, 5 Oct., 1801; Stephen Damphier and Ann Graham, 31 Oct., 1811; Daniel Damphier and Elizabeth Pitts, daughter of Captain John Pitts, 1808.

DANFORTH:—John Danforth, and his three sons, from Worcester Co., Mass., settled in Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1795. The next year John opened the first inn; and in 1809 his daughter Betsey married Abram Shoemaker.

DANIEL:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: John Daniel and Nancy Harbour, 7 Jan., 1820; Polly Daniel and Burdette A. Blanton, 29 Oct., 1818.

DEVERIX:—The following were exempted from the training band and placed on the Alarm list at Marblehead, Mass., 1762: Humphrey Deverix, John Deverix, Ralph Deverix and Robert Deverix.

DEWEY:—The following families named Dewey were living in the town of Bolton, Chittenden Co., Vermont, in 1788; Charles Dewey, Noah Dewey and Ezra Dewey.

DOUBLEDAY:—Marriages by Rev. Silas Churchill, at New Lebanon, N. Y.: Wealthy Doubleday and Rev. John Waters, 17 July, 1805; Peggy Doubleday and Mr. Sarles, Jan., 1797; Lydia Doubleday and Lemuel Hand, Sept., 1798; Amir Doubleday and Susan Pierce, 5 Feb., 1814.

DUMONT:—Peter Dumont, of French Huguenot descent, was one of the pioneer residents of North Carolina. His son, John Dumont, removed to New Jersey, where he married Mary Finley.

DUNHAM:—Children of Asa Dunham, of Windsor, Vermont: Theodosia Dunham, born at Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1811; Almira Dunham, born Jan. 14, 1814; Almira Dunham, born Feb. 19, 1816; Roswell Dunham, born Jan. 13, 1818; Annas Dunham, born Jan. 2, 1821; David Lumbard Dunham, born March 26, 1823; William Fayette Dunham, born April 26, 1825.

DUNNING:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: John Dunning and Sally Moore, 8 Nov., 1818; Etherington Dunning and Polly Moore, 15 Feb., 1819.

EDSON:—John and Alfred Edson from Connecticut, settled in Madison Co., N. Y., in 1791, in what is known as Cook's Corners. Polly Edson, daughter of John, was married two years later to John Devine.

ENO:—Marriage records from Turkey Hills, Conn.: Samuel Eno, aged 77, and Silence Clayton, aged 79, 21 Aug., 1800; Oliver Eno and Salome Perkins, 4 Dec., 1800; Lecte Enos and James Holcomb, 19 Nov., 1808; Polly Enos and Erastus Pinney, Oct., 1809; Anne Eno, of South Hadley, and Otis Smith, 2 Sept., 1810; Jesse Eno and Miss Pinney, 1 May, 1817.

FAIRWETHER:—On the muster roll of the training band of Marblehead, Mass., 1762, are found the names of Samuel Fairwether, John Fairwether and Richard Fairwether.

FLOYD:—The town of Floyd, in Oneida Co., N. Y., was named from Gen. William Floyd, one of the signers of the Declaration, who purchased land in this county and removed here in 1803.

FORD:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Peter Ford and Sally Page, 15 April, 1819; Dillon Ford and Margaret Pope, 3 Oct., 1818; Elijah Ford and Mary Armstrong, 6 July, 1818.

GILLIS:—Elizabeth Gillis was born in Newburgh, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1765, and died in Le Roy, Penn., 23 June, 1848. She married Laban Landon, 15 March, 1784.

GOODE:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Benjamin Goode and Nancy Daniel, 31 Jan., 1820; James Goode and Polly Stanley, 22 Feb., 1819; Thomas Goode and Elizabeth Starch, 2 Nov., 1818.

GRANT:—William Grant was born in Virginia in 1720, and died in Fayette County, Ky., in 1804; married Elizabeth Boone, who was born in 1733. William Grant emigrated to Kentucky in 1779, and built a fort at

Bryan Station. With his brother-in-law, Daniel Boone, he was a leading spirit in the warfare against the Indians. His son, William Grant, Jr., married Sarah Mosby.

GROSS:—Taxables residing in Lower Saucon Township, Northampton Co., Penn., in 1812: Matthias, John, Jacob and Joseph Gross.

HARRISON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Kentucky: Davis Harrison and Fanny H. Harrison, 3 July, 1819; Cabell R. Harrison and Sophia W. Rice, 22 Oct., 1818; Robert Harrison and Margaret Rolston, 20 April, 1819.

HELLER:—In the list of taxables for 1812 in Lower Saucon Township, Northampton Co., Penn., were: Elias, David, Michael, Jost and Michael, Jr., Heller, and Margaret Heller, widow.

HOLMES:—Residing in Pittburgh, Penn., in 1815, were: David, Francis, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Thomas, Walter and William Holmes. The firm of Holmes and Bean conducted a commission warehouse.

KEATS:—About the year 1820 George Keats, a brother of the famous British poet, Keats, came to the United States with his bride, Georgiana Wylie, ultimately reaching Louisville, Ky. He did not do very well there at first, and Keats helped him liberally out of his own limited means. George Keats died in 1842, much honored by his fellow-citizens. The old stone house in which he lived in Louisville is still standing on Walnut street, between Third and Fourth streets—it is now used as an Elks' Club. George had one daughter, Emma, who married Major Philip Speed, of the Federal army. Their descendants are still living in Louisville, under the name of Speed, Tuley and MacDonald. Another descendant of George Keats, Emma Keats Sampson, lives in Richmond, Ky., and is a writer of some renown in that part of the country. The poetic gift of Keats does not seem to have been inherited by any of his nephews or nieces or their descendants, but they seem all of them to have been substantial people. In Louisville one avenue has been named after Keats, and still another avenue is named after the Speeds.

KEYS:—Will of Roger Keys, of Rockbridge Co., Va., dated 14 March, 1781, names his wife, Sariah, his sons, Benjamin and John, and his son-in-law, Thomas Haman.

KIPPERS:—Will of William Kippers, of Amherst Co., Va., recorded Nov. 6, 1769, in which he mentions his son, John Kippers, and his daughter, Sarah Clarke, also mentions his wife, but not by name.

KIRBY:—Among the first settlers in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., was Reuben Kirby, who moved there from Connecticut in 1785. His wife died soon after his arrival.

LUFF:—Samuel Luff arrived in Jefferson Co., N. Y., from England, in 1805. He brought with him his sons Samuel, Edmund, Joseph and Jesse Edmund Luff built the first church in Hounsfield, and preached there for many years without fee or reward. Samuel Luff built the first grist mill in the town.

MAJOR:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Benjamin Major and Lucy Davenport, 13 Jan., 1820; John Major and Elisabeth S. Campbell, 3 March, 1820; Oliver T. Major and Nancy G. Gunnell, 13 June, 1820.

MARCH:—James and George March, brothers, settled in Kennebunk, Maine, in 1719, coming from Portsmouth. The wife of James was shot by the Indians, and all of his children died of distemper before 1735. George married Abigail Watson, and his seven children also died of distemper. Later two others were born, Paul, who married Rhoda Cluff, and Eunice, who married Levi Hutchins.

MILLER:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Samuel A. Miller and Harriet Rumsey, 5 Sept., 1818; Isaac Miller and Ellen Singleton, 26 Jan., 1820; Alexander Miller and Eleanor Hadley, 28 Dec., 1819.

MONTGOMERY:—Burials at the Sugar Creek Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car: Robert Montgomery, 3 April, 1834, aged thirty-four; Jane Montgomery, 21 Sept., 1826, aged forty-three; Mary Montgomery, 11 April, 1823, aged seventy-eight.

MOORE:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: John Moore and Amelia Elliott, 18 June, 1818; Alfred Moore and Elizabeth Gattin, 2 Nov., 1818; James Moore and Cynthia Turner, 1 July, 1819; Benjamin Moore and Nancy Foulks, 3 June, 1820.

PACE:—Marriage records of Effingham Co., Ga.: Samuel Pace and Mary Glasher, 18 Dec. 1774; Tryon Pace and Mary Dykes, 16 Aug., 1798; Tryon Pace and Mrs. Sarah Stephens, 18 Sept., 1838.

PATTERSON:—Matthew Patterson, Jr.. made his will in Campbell Co., Va., 10 Sept., 1798, in which he only mentions his son, Matthew Patterson.

PATTISON:—From the Bedford Co., Va., fee book for the year 1764, names of Nathaniel, Charles, Thomas, Obadiah, David and Jonathan Pattison.

PAUL:—Will of John Paul, of Rockbridge Co., Va., 1 Sept., 1795, names his wife Mary, sons John and Andrew, and his daughters, Esther, Jenny and Jean.

PAYNE:—Marriage records from Clark Co., Kentucky: James Payne and Judith Jamison, 1799; Jesse Payne and Nancy Richardson, 17 Dec., 1798; William Payne and Susan Garner, 14 June, 1836; Betsy Payne and Benjamin Combs, 1797.

RAMSEY:—Will of William Ramsey, of Rockbridge Co., Va., 1 Dec., 1789, mentions his wife Jane, sons Samuel, James and William, and his daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary Ramsey, and Fanny Scott and Jane Lyle.

RAWLINS:—Will of Peter Rawlins, Campbell Co., Va., 1 Dec., 1789, names his wife Mary, sons Albin and Fleming, and his daughters, Martha Millner, Nancy Harrison and Lucy Sterne.

RICHARDSON:—Marriage records from Clark Co., Kentucky: David Richardson and Nancy Pattis, 17 Oct., 1793; Pierson Richardson and Elizabeth Jackson, 8 June, 1797; Phillip Richardson and Alice Eubank, 22 Aug., 1805; George Richardson and Betsy Santard, 29 March, 1805; William Richardson and Polly Elkins, 15 Dec., 1808; Willis Richardson and Polly Hobman, 1809; Bradley Richardson and Patsy Elkins, 18 Feb.,

1810; Payton Richardson and Letty Stevens, 29 April, 1813; Joseph Richardson and Nancy Cortright, 12 Sept., 1827.

SARBER:—Residing in Lawrenceville, Alleghany Co., Penn., in 1815, were: John and James Sarber, inn-keepers, and Henry Sarber, shop keeper.

SPAIN:—Albertus Chambers Spain, son of Rev. Hartwell Spain and Elizabeth Chambers, was born January 11, 1821, York County, South Carolina, and married Davia Donella Hardeman, Macon, Ga. Hartwell was son of Thomas Spain, who was the son of Frederick Spain, of Wake County, North Carolina. He is said to have been the son of a Commodore, coming from England, first settling in Virginia. His wife was Mary. Frederick's will was dated January 20, 1793; proven in open court March, 1798; Children: Amelia, Terrell and Thomas.

STARK:—Will of William Stark, of Loudoun Co., Va., 13 April, 1772, names wife Susannah, sons William and John, and his daughters, Mary Minor, Susanna Cockrell, Nancy Stark, Elizabeth Stark and Lina Stark.

STEELE:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Andrew C. Steele and Polly Reynolds, 2 March, 1819; Ninion Steele and Lucy Dean, 26 April, 1819; John Steele and Sally Crabtree, 30 June, 1819; Archibald Steele and Polly Haggard, 27 Feb., 1820.

STROTHER:—Among the Strothers who served in the Revolution was Benjamin Strother, born in Fredericksburg, Va., in 1750, and who died in 1807. In 1776 he enlisted in the Virginia Navy and served for three years. He then entered the land service and served to the close of the war. He married Catherine Price in 1778. He had a large family, and among other children was Mary, who married Richard Duffield.

SUEL:—Margaret Suel made her will in Prince William Co., Va., which was filed in court 1 Feb., 1779, in which the only person mentioned is her daughter, Sarah Suel.

SYKES:—Marriages at Reidsville, Tattnall Co., Ga.: Sarah Sykes and Lewis Tyre, 24 May, 1818; John Sykes and Abigal Tucker, 29 May, 1824; Daniel Sykes and Elizabeth Eason, 1 Mch., 1824; William Sykes and Jane Bedford, 6 Nov., 1826; Penelope Sykes and George Eason, 3 Jan., 1826; Charlotte Sykes and Edward Kennedy, Sr., 1 Aug., 1837; Josiah Sykes and Matilda Rivers, 9 June, 1840; Rhoda Sykes and Wiley Sapp, 31 Dec., 1843; Dire C. Sykes and Martha Powell, 6 April, 1845.

TENNILL:—Will of Francis Tennill, Prince William Co., Va., 1 Sept., 1779, names wife Margaret, sons John, Francis and Benjamin, and his daughters, Mary and Jemima Tennill, Eliza Gerrard and Charity Douglass.

THOMPSON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Kentucky: Fleming Thompson and Kesiah Brasher, 30 July, 1818; James Thompson and Polly Condry, 6 May, 1819; William C. Thompson and Catherine Bobb, 12 Oct., 1819; William Thompson and Nancy Farmer, 6 Sept., 1819.

TISON:—Marriage records of Effingham Co., Ga.: Edmund Tison and Nancy Cook, 25 Dec., 1804; Eliakim Tison and Ann Hearn, 20 Nov., 1805; Luther Tison and Winifred Hines, 3 Sept., 1814.

TOBIN:—Will of James Tobin of Loudoun Co., Va., recorded 9 May, 1774, names his wife, Esther, sons George, Thomas, Joseph and Robert, and his daughters, Sarah Masterson, and Mary, Lydia, Ruth, Naomy and Rosanna Tobin.

TRAFFORD:—Charles Cecil Trafford died in Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1782. His will, recorded 5 Feb. the same year, leaves his estate to James Leggett.

TRIGG:—Will of William Trigg, of Bedford Co., Va., recorded 22 Feb., 1773, in which he names his wife, Mary, sons Stephen, William, Daniel, John and Abraham, and his daughters Locky and Nancy Trigg.

WHIPPLE:—Died in the town of Ackworth, N. H., 1 Nov., 1803, John Whipple, Jr., the only son of John Whipple of Grafton, Mass.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X JULY, 1921 No. 3

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

ABBOTT:—Sereno Timothy Abbott, son of Asa Abbott and Judith Jaquith, was born in New Hampshire, 17 Aug., 1805, and died at Seabrook, N. H., 28 March, 1855. He married 15 Aug., 1839, Sarah French, daughter of Rev. Jonathan French, of North Hampton, N. H. He left seven children.

ADAMS:—From the marriage records of Christian Co., Ky.: John Adams and Polly Saunders, 22 April, 1820; Fanny Adams and Pleasant Wilcox, 18 Oct., 1819.

ALBERTSON:—Derick Albertson, a millwright, came to Musketa Cove, Long Island, before 1692. He married Dinah Coles, daughter of Daniel and Maha-Shulalhasbaz (Gorton) Coles, of Musketa Cove, whence they had come from Rhode Island. The children of Derick and Dinah (Coles) Albertson were: Derick, married Rebecca De Grove; Daniel, married Elizabeth Doughty; Wilmot or Wilmett, married Thomas Thorney-Craft; Dinah, married Benjamin Carpenter, Temperance, married Joseph Coles; Mary married William Dennis; Albert, died unmarried; Penelope married Jacob Doughty.

ALLEN:—Marriage records from the Halifax Court House, Virginia: Charles Allen and Elizabeth Powell, 1797; Darkness Allen and John Jones, 1 Sept., 1798; William Allen and Susanna Elizabeth Echols, daughter of John, 28 Sept., 1795.

ALLEN:—Marriage bonds from the Court House at Hillsboro, N. Car.: Samuel Allen and Nancy Hester, 27 Aug., 1782; Nancy Allen and James Latta, 24 Aug., 1790.

ALLEN:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Sendsey Allen and Julia Ann Harris, 27 Aug., 1819;

Sally Allen and John Pierce, 19 Jan., 1818; Mary Allen and Jesse Waterfield, 25 Dec., 1819.

ANDERSON:—David Anderson of Louisa Co., Va.. removed to Union Co., S. Car., about 1790. His wife's name was Betty. Children were: Henry, born 8 Jan., 1778; Sally, born 20 Aug., 1780; John, born 18 May, 1784; Suprey, born 22 Aug., 1787; Thomas, born 30 May, 1790; Richard, born 30 Aug., 1792.

BAIR:—Children of George Bair and his wife Eva Strickler, of Schaeferstown, Penn.: Henry, born 24 July, 1810; William, born 25 July, 1803; Samuel, born 22 Nov., 1805; Maria born 21 Oct., 1807; Catherine; George.

BAUGH:—Abram Baugh was of Powhatan Co., Va., and moved to Garrett Co., Ky., where his son Abram was born in 1775. There were Baugh families in Cumberland, Campbell, Goochland, Brunswick and Amelia counties, Va. In Cumberland Co., Burrell Baugh married Anne Netherland in 1775, and in 1786 he married second, Betty Nevis. Several members of the Baugh family settled in Pickaway Co., Ohio.

BEARD:—A list of tithables taken in Rockingham Co., Va., in the year 1778: David Beard and Hugh Beard.

BEEDLE:—Burial records from Medina Village, Medina Co., Ohio: Solomon Beedle, born 12 April, 1812, died 7 Oct., 1900; Esther Beedle, his wife, born 29 July, 1819, died 6 Feb., 1879; Emma Beedle, daughter, born 12 May, 1853, died 11 Oct., 1871.

BROOKS:—Marriage records from Clark Co., Ohio: Lemuel Brooks and Margaret Hammond, 8 June, 1820: John Brooks and Polly Spencer, 13 Sept., 1820.

CALLOWAY:—From a Fee Book of Bedford Co., Va. for 1764: John Calloway, Richard Calloway, James Calloway, Jr., and Calloway & Co.

CALWELL:—Marriages by Rev. James Murdock, at Sandgate, Vermont: Wason Calwell and Eleanor Boyce, 19 March, 1789; Isaac Calwell and Alsimena Peet, 8 Oct., 1789.

CAMPBELL:—Andrew Campbell born in 1764, in Middlesex Co., N. J., died in 1813 of fever at Black Rock, N. Y., while serving in the War of 1812. He had previously served in the Revolution. He married Christy Simcox in 1785, and had a son Alexander who married Ann Miller.

CANNON:—Minor Cannon, born in 1756, married Letitia Thompson, in Guilford Co., N. Car., 1780. Later he removed to Tennessee and died there, in Williamson Co., 10 May, 1829. He is buried in College Grove, near Franklin. His sons included Gov. Newton Cannon of Tenn. and Gen. Robert Cannon of Shelbyville, Tenn.

CARSON:—Marriage bonds from the Court House at Hillsboro, N. Car.: Samuel Carson and Mary Spires, 4 March, 1793; Mary Carson and James Adkins, 18 Feb., 1790.

CHAMBERS:—John Chambers, born in Ireland, came to America in 1707. His son, John, who served in the Revolution, married Elizabeth Rutter, and removed from Pennsylvania to South Carolina. Their son, John, who was in the War of 1812, married Margaret Smith; their daughter, Elizabeth, born 1797, married Rev. Hartwell Spain.

CLARK:—Marriages by Rev. James Murdock at Sandgate, Vermont: Eliphalet Clark and Rebecca Hurd, 24 April, 1791; James Clark and Jerusha Torrence, 17 July, 1800.

COFFIN:—Burial records from the Old Cemetery at Greeneville, Tenn.: Rev. Charles Coffin, born in Newburyport, Mass., 15 Aug., 1775, died 3 June, 1853. Susan W., wife of Charles Coffin, born 22 Dec., 1777, died 30 July, 1864.

COTTINGHAM:—One of the oldest families in Somerset Co., Maryland, was that of Cottingham, and our earliest marriage record is that of Thomas. The Cottinghams intermarried with the Lankfords, Gists, Adams, Wilson, Milbournes, Colbourns, Shockleys, Dixons, Townsends, Hammonds and Tilghmans.

CRAWFORD:—From a list of tithables taken in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1778: James Crawford, William Crawford, Samuel Crawford and two other William Crawfords.

CRUMP:—Marriage records from the Recorder of Deeds, Fulton, Mo.: James Crump and Sarah Ratkin, 1 Nov., 1832; D. W. S. Crump and Mary Love, 5 Dec., 1831; Thomas Crump and Lucy Haze, 22 Dec., 1825; Samuel Crump and Elizabeth Baker, 7 Jan., 1830; Ballinger Crump and Susan May, 2 Feb., 1830; James Crump and Polly Ann Martin, 22 Sept., 1842.

CURTIS:—William Curtiss (So spelled on the Roxbury, Mass., records) was born in Nazing, England, November 13, 1592. He married Sarah Eliot, daughter of Bennett Eliot of Nanzing, and married second, Sarah Eliot, daughter of Bennett Eliot of Nanzing.

EDWARDS:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Henry Edwards and Polly Herndon, 5 Jan., 1820; Rebecca Edwards and Johnson Gibson, 3 April, 1820.

ELLIS:—John Ellis of Rehoboth, Mass., was married in Rehoboth, first to Eunice Millard in 1738, and second, to Mary Horton in 1750. The children of Eunice were: Anna and Jonathan, and of Mary: Martin, John, Martha, Rebecca, Lois, Benjamin, Olive and Sabra. All but the last one were born in Rehoboth; she in Richmond. N. H., after the removal of the family thither in 1766.

EVARTS:—Revolutionary records of Pennsylvania: Michael Evarts, or Everts, was a private in the company of Captain Christian Starke, York County Battalion of the Flying Camp, in 1776.

FORT:—The following marriages occurred in Christian Co., Ky.: Jesse Fort and Elizabeth Williams, 7 Aug., 1819; Abrilla P. Fort and Stewart Condron, 1 Feb., 1820; Olive P. Fort and Mears Patrick, 1 Feb., 1818.

GIST:—The name of this family was variously spelled Gist, Gest, Geist, Geese and Geise. Henry Geist came from Brighton, England, in the year 1700, and settled in Delaware Co., Penn. He married Mary, daughter

of James Clemson. His son Joseph was born in Bethel, Penn., in 1722. The descendants of Henry or Harry Gist, settled in Bucks, Cumberland and Montgomery Counties, Penn., in Somerset and Anne Arundell Counties, Md., in Hanover Co., Va., and in South Carolina. Jacob, another son of Henry was married in 1766, in Phila. Joseph of the Maryland branch was born in 1738, and served in the Revolution with the Maryland Artillery. He married Elizabeth Elder in 1759.

GREENLEAF:—Residing in Boston, Mass., in 1789, were Joseph Greenleaf, a Justice whose office was on the north side of Wing's Lane, William Greenleaf, Esq., whose house was in Hanover Street; Daniel Greenleaf, an apothecary at No. 40 Cornhill, and Stephen Greenleaf, who lived in Common Street.

GRIDLEY:—Burials at Friendship, Medina Co., Ohio: David Gridley, died 6 Oct., 1828, aged 73 years; Shubael Gridley, born 1783, died 16 June, 1836; Sally, his wife, died 17 Aug., 1840, aged 54 years; Polly, wife of M. Gridley, died 24 Feb., 1851, aged 32 years.

HAMILTON:—Marriages by Rev. James Murdock at Sandgate, Vermont:Thomas Hamilton, Jr. and Phoebe Murdock, 13 Nov., 1791; George Hamilton and Elizabeth Ann Woodard, 11 Aug., 1796; Robert Hamilton and Jerusha Stetson, 17 March, 1799; Peggy Hamilton and James Hopkins, 24 Feb., 1795; Ann Hamilton and Palmer Cleveland, 1 Dec., 1796; Phoebe Hamilton and John Richardson, 21 Nov., 1802; Rhoda Hamilton and Joseph Becker, 17 Jan., 1805.

HARRIS:—John Harris, under sheriff of Ipswich, Mass., died 15 Sept., 1714, aged 64. He was a son of Thomas Harris and Martha Lake, and was born 7 Jan., 1652. His grandmother, Margaret Lake, was a sister of Elizabeth Read Winthrop, wife of John Winthrop, Jr.

HARRISON:—John Harrisoon and Elizabeth McClanahan were married in Kentucky in 1801. He was born in Virginia 15 April, 1775, and died in Kentucky in 1827. His wife Elizabeth McClanahan, born 1785, married a second time in 1829, Thomas Eddins. The

children of John Harrison and Elizabeth were: James, born 10 Oct., 1803; Margaret, born 2 Sept., 1805; John, born 29 Jan., 1808; Elizabeth, born 14 Feb., 1810; Carlisle, born 8 May, 1812; William, born 13 Aug, 1813; Mary, born 20 Jan., 1817; William 2, born 26 April, 1819; Joseph, born 23 Oct., 1823; and Lucy Agness, born 14 Jan., 1827.

HARRISON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Benjamin O. Harrison and Matilda Pemberton, 24 Nov., 1818; Kurn Harrison and Christopher Gordon, 6 Dec., 1818; Matilda Harrison and John T. Courtney, 21 Dec., 1820; Edith M. Harrison and William Hopper, 27 Aug., 1818; Sally P. Harrison and Richard R. Whiting, 16 Nov., 1819; Emily Harrison and Andrew Monroe, 26 Dec., 1821.

HEALEY:—Benjamin Healey of Chesterfield, Mass., later of Shoreham, Vt., was in the Revolutionary War. Records of Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. vii., page 656. His son, Benjamin, married Nancy Field at Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 6, 1810.

HENDERSON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Robert Henderson and Rachel Burton, 13 Nov., 1819; William Henderson and Clarissa Brown, 18 Nov., 1819.

HENRY:—William Henry of King's Mountain, S. C., was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, in 1725, and died in S. Car. in 1805. With his four sons, William, Malcolm, John and Alexander, served in the Revolution, and are recorded in Draper's Heroes of King's Mountain.

HOLTON:—A Holton line of descent in New England is as follows: William Holton, born 1611, died 1671; John Holton, died 1712; Thomas Holton, born 1681, died 1723; Joshua Holton, born 1703, died 1745; Jonathan Holton, born 1743, died 1821. The last named was of Northfield, Mass., and Charlestown, N. H.

HOPSON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky., Samuel Hopson and Sarah Jones Clark, 12 Aug., 1818; William Hopson and Mary Grear, 8 Sept, 1819.

JONES:—Marriage records from Clark Co., Ohio: Jeremiah Jones and Mary Hunter, 4 May, 1820; Richard Jones and Love Richards, 16 June, 1820; John Jones and Rachel Thomas, 21 July 1820; Delilah Jones and William Kelly, 5 Aug., 1820; Catherine Jones and William Jackson, 2 Aug., 1820; Mary Jones and John Barnes, 27 June, 1820.

JONES:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Henry Jones and Nancy Flint, 4 May, 1820; John Jones and Polly Durham, 15 Feb., 1820; Betsey Jones and James W. Tanner, 5 Oct., 1818.

KIMBALL:—Peter Kimball, son of Francis of Bradford, Mass., his mother, Mary Head, was born in Bradford in 1768. He married Lucy Barker, daughter of Asa of Haverhill and in 1796 moved to Bridgton, Me., where he died.

KNIGHT:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Mont Knight and Polly Fuller, 27 May, 1818; Polly Knight and George Christman, 25 Sept., 1820.

LAMB:—John Lamb was born in New York city, Jan. 1, 1735. In early life he was by turns an optician, a maker of mathematical instruments, and a liquor merchant. He entered the patriot army in 1775, participating in Montgomery's Canadian expedition in 1776, and receiving, at the battle of Quebec, wounds that led to his capture by the British. He was released in 1777, and upon his return to the colonies was made a major of artillery. Subsequently he was promoted to rank of colonel, and served actively until the close of the war. After one term in the New York Legislature he was, in 1789, appointed by Washington collector of customs for the port of New York, which office he held until his death. His life was written by Isaac Q. Leake in 1850. He died May 31, 1800.

LITCHFIELD:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: James Litchfield and Nancy Wimberley, 6 Jan., 1819; David Litchfield and Mary Eliza Wigginton, 8 April, 1819.

McCOLM:—Will of Patrick McColm of Rockbridge Co., Va., recorded 2 Nov., 1784. Names his sons James and John, daughters, Margaret McCorkle and Catherine McClure, granddaughter Jenny McClure, and grandsons Patrick, Nathaniel and William McCorkle.

McCREE:—Records from the Sugar Creek Burial Ground in Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.: Robert McCree, died 10 Oct., 1775, aged 73 years.

MANN:—Will of Barbary Mann of Campbell Co., Va., recorded 7 Sept., 1786. Names her son-in-law John Crain, and her daughters, Ann Johnson, Frankie Crain, Unity Budlis and Mary Mason.

MANSFIELD:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: James S. Mansfield and Mary Gillam, 2 March, 1819; John Mansfield and Nancy Pettus, 6 Jan., 1818.

MAPLES:—Will of Richard Maples of Bedford Co., Va., dated 21 Feb., 1774. Names his son Samuel Maples and his daughter, Lucy Alley.

MARTIAL:—Will of Joseph Martial of Loudoun Co., Va., recorded 8 April, 1771. Names his wife Rachel, sons, James, Samuel, Joseph and Robert, and his daughters Mary, Margaret, Rachel and Susanna.

MILLER:—Marriage records from Clark Co., Ohio: Abraham Miller and Sally Frantz, 26 Oct., 1819; Sampson Miller and Sarah Gobel, 13 Feb., 1819; John Miller and Polly Rapp, 5 Aug., 1819; Henry Miller and Charity Van Tassell, 20 May, 1819; Harriet Miller and Seaton Hedges, 10 Oct., 1820.

MITCHELL:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: William Mitchell and Polly Futrell, 9 Sept., 1818; Betsey Mitchell and Michael Gore, 1 Feb., 1819; Joplin Mitchell and Henrietta Ramsey, 11 Sept., 1820.

MOBLEY:—Will of Samuel Mobley of Loudoun Co., Va., recorded 10 Oct., 1769. Names his wife Mary, and daughters Susannah Fouch and Mary Aubry.

MONROE:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Andrew Monroe and Emily Harrison, 26 Dec., 1821; George Monroe and Sarah Thompson, 12 April, 1819; John Monroe and Sally Grymes, 30 Oct., 1819.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X AUGUST, 1921 No. 4

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

MONTGOMERY:—Will of Michael Montgomery of Amherst Co., Va., recorded 7 March, 1768. Names his wife Margaret, sons Michael, Thomas, James and John and daughters Abigail, Elizabeth and Sarah.

MONTGOMERY:—Marriage records of Fayette Co., Ky.: William Montgomery and Patsey Dironey, 8 Jan., 1814; Melinda Montgomery and Thomas Poage, 8 Nov., 1815; Eleanor Montgomery and Joseph Lindsey, 18 Dec., 1817; David Montgomery and Catherine McKinney, 26 Feb., 1816; John R. Montgomery and Elizabeth T. Woodford, 31 Oct., 1822; E. T. Montgomery and John B. Payne, 15 Nov., 1832.

MOORE:—Marriage records from Granville Co., N. Car.: William Moore and Susanna Nichols, 1763; James Moore and Betsey Young, 1765; Charles Moore and Rebecca Taylor, 1777; Dempsey Moore and Susanna Walker, 1778.

MORE:—The first instance in more than twenty-five years, in which research has enabled genealogists to transfer the names of a passenger of the Pilgrim ship Mayflower, from the list of those from whom descent cannot be proved to the roll of those from whom descent can be proven, is announced by George Ernest Bowman, secretary of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The new "proved ancestor" is Captain Richard More, who came over in the Mayflower as a boy of 10, under the care of Elder William Brewster. Capt. More later went from Plymouth to Salem and died in that city at the age of 84 years. He was buried in the Charter Street Cemetery in Salem, and his gravestone is the only known memorial to a Mayflower passenger erected at the time of his death. He was

married first to Christina Hunt, and after her death to Jane Hollingsworth. The "proved" Mayflower ancestors now number fifty, leaving fifty-four from whom descent cannot be proved.

ORIAR:—Will of Daniel Oriar of Prince William Co., Va., recorded 25 April, 1737. Mentions his wife Esther, sons John and Daniel, brother John Oriar and his father-in-law, Mr. Thorn.

POLLARD:—Will of Francis Pollard of Bedford Co., Va., recorded 23 July, 1771. Names his wife Betty, and his two sons John and Thomas Pollard.

POOL:—Will of Benjamin Pool of Loudoun Co., Va., recorded 15 Sept., 1773. Names his wife Rebecca, sons Israel, Joseph and Benjamin, and daughters Martha, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah and Mary.

PRESTON:—From the Cemetery of the Univesity of Virginia at Charlottesville: Thomes Lewis Preston, born Nov. 20, 1812, died March 30, 1903. He was the son of Francis and Sarah G. Preston of Abington, Va.

PRICE:—Burial records from the Old Cemetery at Greenville, Tenn: E. W. Price, born 29 Feb., 1821, died 8 Aug., 1895; Mary Price, born 11 Aug., 1824, died 2 Sept., 1896.

PYLE:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Samuel Pyle and Eunice Stuart, 19 Oct., 1820; William Pyle and Betsey Kavanaugh, 21 Dec., 1819; Jensy Pyle and Alexander Tucker, 16 Dec., 1819.

ROBERTS:—Will of Richard Roberts of Loudoun Co., Va., recorded 8 June, 1762. Mentions his sons Joseph, Richard, John and William, and his daughters Ruth Green and Mary, Ann and Susanna Roberts.

ROSS:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Thomas Ross and Sharlott Offett, 30 Sept., 1819; Levin Ross and Ann Williams, 16 Feb., 1819.

RUSSELL:—Will of Robert Russell of Campbell Co., Va., recorded 1 Sept., 1791. Names his wife Ann, sons James and Robert, daughters Ann Boaz, Mary Rowland, wife of James Rowland, and Elizabeth, Catherine, Milly

and Eleanor Russell, granddaughter Tabitha Boaz, grandsons Robert Boaz and Pleasant Russell.

SCOTT:—In the will of George Henderson, dated March 9, 1736, in Bertie Precinct, N. Car., he names among his legatees, Andrew Scott and George Scott, sons of Andrew Scott, merchant of Glasgow, Scotland. He also names Hugh Scott, a brother of the first Andrew. Quite likely the Scotts and Hendersons intermarried.

SEVIER:—Monument records from the cemetery at Greenville, Tenn.: Valentine Sevier, born 6 July, 1780, died 24 April, 1854. His wife, Nancy Sevier, born 27 Dec., 1786, died 26 March, 1844.

SIMMONS:—Will of Charles Simmons of Campbell Co., Va., dated 4 Sept., 1794. Names his eight sons, James, Charles, John, Joseph, George, William, Peter and Rueben, and his daughters, Margaret Young and Sarah Standley.

SMITH:—Will of William Smith of Fayette Co., Pa., recorded 20 Feb., 1784. Names his son William Augustus Smith, son Amos Smith, daughter Mary Holson, son Joseph Smith. William Smith was formerly of Westmoreland Co., Penn.

STAPP:—Achilles Stapp of Orange Co., Va., married Margaret Vawter, 27 Nov., 1782, and moved to Scott Co., Ky., where his pension was paid. He served in a Virginia regiment in the Revolution. His brother, Thomas Stapp also of Orange Co., Va., married Betsey Burbage in 1779. There was another family of Stapps in Easton, Penn., where Daniel married Catherine Flick in 1816.

STARR:—Records from the Sugar Creek Burial Ground in Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.: John Starr died 6 Sept., 1775, aged 48 years.

STURTEVANT:—Josiah Sturtevant, son of Samuel, was married 24 Dec., 1719, to Hannah Church of Scituate, Mass. He died in Halifax, Mass., in 1774.

SUDWORTH:—Will of William Sudworth of Amherst Co., Va., dated April 5, 1762. Names his sons, James, William and Larnes, and his daughters, Mary

Sudworth, Sarah Denny, Agnes Willoby, Charity Tate and Elizabeth Ray.

TALBOT:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Richard I. Talbot and Mariah Pierce, 6 Feb., 1819; William Talbot and Caroline Pierce, 6 July, 1819.

TALMADGE:—Daniel Talmadge was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, at Morristown, N. J. He married 21 Dec., 1766, in Morristown, Lois Allen.

TALLY:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Martin Tally and Martha Russell, 20 June, 1818; David Tally and Polly K. Bradley, 28 Sept., 1819.

THOMPSON:—Marriage bonds from the Court House at Hillsboro, N. Car.: Anthony Thompson and Mary Holt, 29 Jan., 1788; Agnes Thompson and Francis Jones, 9 Jan., 1789.

TIMBERLAKE:—Will of Phillip Timberlake of Campbell Co., Va., recorded 13 Oct., 1800. Names his wife Betty, son Pleasant Timberlake, his brother John Timberlake, daughters Nancy Johnson, and Sally and Molly Timberlake, and his grandson Christopher Johnson.

TOBBS:—Will of Daniel Tobbs of Prince William Co., Va., recorded 20 June, 1742. Names his wife Charlotte, sons Daniel, Sterling, James, William, George and Fusbee, and daughters, Charlotte Tobbs, Hannah Hartley and Margaret Atwell.

TUNSTALL:—One of the most prominent of Tunstall ancestors, was Richard Tunstall, who in 1774, was chairman of the Committe of Safety, for King and Queen County, Va. He was also a member of the house of Burgesses. The name of his wife was Ann Hill. His son William married Betsey Parker, and their son, William, Jr., married Sara W. Pugh, granddaughter of Thomas Pugh, an officer in the Revolution.

VACHUB:—Will of Joseph Vachub, of Rockbridge Co., Va., recorded 6 Feb., 1787. Names his sons John, Christopher and Robert, daughters Margaret, Jean, Ann and Rebecca, and grandson Nathaniel Vachub, and

granddaughters Jean Stevenson, Mary Stevenson and Margaret Stevenson.

VOSE:—Residing in Boston, Mass., in the year 1787 were the following named Vose: Spencer Vose, currier; William Vose, wharfinger; Josiah Vose, truckman; and Isaac Vose, cabinet maker.

WALKER:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Jesse Walker and Sally Colvin, 27 July, 1819; James Walker and Nancy Gillam, 2 March, 1819.

WARREN:—Will of John Warren of Amherst Co., Va., recorded 3 July, 1769, names his son John Warren and daughter Elizabeth Whitell.

WEAVER:—Will of John Weaver of Campbell Co., Va., recorded 4 Aug., 1785. Names his wife Judith, and his three sons, Matthew W. Weaver, Samuel J. Weaver and William W. Weaver.

WEST:—Burial records from Greenville, Tenn.: Richard West died 28 Nov., 1784; Martha Jane West died 29 April, 1823; Joane West, wife of James Britton, born 22 June, 1811, died 5 July, 1873.

WHITE:—Ann White was baptized in Jan., 1749, in Weymouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Ebenezer White of Weymouth.

WHITLEY:—Will of Moses Whitley, of Rockbridge Co., Va., 1 April, 1788, names his brothers Thomas and Samuel Whitley, and his sister Ann; also mentions his mother, but omits her name.

WILSON:—Burial records from Greenville, Tenn.: Margaret Wilson died 15 April, 1854, aged 70 years; Ephriam Wilson died 9 Feb., 1849, aged 64 years; Sarah Wilson, born 9 July, 1798, died 8 Nov., 1888; Katherine Wilson, consort of David Wilson, died 1 Dec., 1850, aged 71 years.

WINN:—Burial records from the Riverview Cemetery, Charlottesville, Va.: In Memory of Mary, consort of John Winn, Born June 3, 1789, Died (obliterated). In Memory of John Winn, Born Sept. 9th, 1782, Died Nov. 13th, 1837. In Memory of Rosalie Winn, Born

Aug. 20th, 1822 (obliterated). In memory of Charles Bridges Winn, Born Feb. 24th, 1808 (obliterated). Benjamin B. Winn, Born Sep. 17, 1811, Died Nov. 3, 1857. Mary J., Wife of B. B. Winn, Born Jan. 22, 1818, Died July 17, 1869.

WINSOR:—Will of Christopher Winsor, of Prince William Co., Va., 17 Sept., 1735, mentions his sons William, Thomas and Christopher, and his daughters Ann, Mary, Sarah and Jane.

WOOD:—The earliest settlers of Titusville, in Franklin Co., N. Y., were three brothers named Wood, Enos, Nathan and John, coming from Vermont, in 1799. Nathan Wood built the first saw mill in the county in 1804.

WOOD:—The Coat of Arms was granted to the Wood family in 1574. The field is supposed to be sable or black, on which three gold oak trees are standing. The chevron passing up and down between the trees is also gold, on it are three martlets. On the top of the shield is a helmet, an emblem of gentility, and on the helmet is a crest-wreath, and on the crest-wreath is the crest, which is an arm, supposed to be clothed with green leaves. The hand holds three spears. The Motto is "Fortis in procella," meaning "Brave or Strong in storm." Altogether it is a very appropriate design for a gentleman bearing the name of Wood. For it speaks of woods and birds and fields and green leaves and hunting spears.

YOUNG:—Residing in Pittsburgh, Penn., in 1815, were: James Young, Justice of the Peace; James, printer; James, blacksmith; Edward, waggoner; and John, a cabinet maker.

YOUNG:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Kentucky: William Young and Anna Wilson, 12 Oct., 1818; Henry Young and Lucretia Renham, 24 May, 1819; Benjamin S. Young and Ann Singleton, 30 Nov., 1819; Richard Young and Rebecca S. Whaling, 19 Dec., 1820.

YOUNGBLOOD:—Early marriage records: Peter Youngblood and Mary Wheals, 26 Nov., 1750, Harford

Co., Md.; Jacob Youngblood and Mary Welch, 10 April, 1738, Wilmington, Del.; John Youngblood and Hannah Morsley, 25 Oct., 1736, Wilmington, Del.; William Youngblood and Eliza Singleton, 16 Nov., 1800, Charleston, S. Car.

YOUNGS:—The Youngs family of Southold, L. I., is derived from a Suffolk (Eng.) family, and there seems to be no reason for the assumption that the familiy is connected with the Devonshire family of that name, as claimed by the historian of the family, Selah Youngs, Jr., in his otherwise careful "History of the Youngs Family," published in New York in 1907. The first known ancestor of the Southold family is the Rev. Christopher Yonges, supposed to have been born about 1545, who died at Southwold, Suffolk, Eng., June 14, 1626, and was buried two days later in the chancel of the parish church, as testified to by a brass yet remaining in place: "Here lyeth interred yee body of Mr. Christopher Yonges, who departed this life 14 June, anno domine 1626," etc. The full inscription is given in the history of the Youngs family. He had been minister at Southold. The parish register contains the following entry: "Christopher Yonge was inducted into the living of Reydon and Southwold January 14, 1611." The Southwold register does not commence until 1602, and that of Reydon not until 1712, but the family of Rev. Christopher has been recovered from his will and from sundry entries on the register.

YSSELSTEIN:—Marriage records from the Moravian Church at Bethlehem, Penn.: Rachel Ysselstein (Bogart) and Abraham Boemper, 13 July, 1748; Cornelia Ysselstein and Ludwig Hubner, 4 Oct., 1757; Eleanora Ysselstein and Abram Andres, 29 July, 1758.

ZABRISKIE:—Albrecht Zabriskie, born in Poland about 1638, died in Hackensack, N. J., September 11, 1711, came from Prussia in the ship Fox, 1662; married December 17, 1676, Machteld Van de Linde, born 1656, died 1725. He had five sons, John, Jacob, George, Henry and Christian. Joost Zabriskie married November 1, 1712, Christian Meebig, and had six children, among

whom was Machtelque, baptised September 25, 1715. Was this the Matilda Zabriskie who in 1733 married Sylvester Earl (son of Edward Earl and Elsie Vreeland), born 1707, died 1774? John Van Buskirk, born 1736, died December 16, 1814, aged 78 years, New York, and buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, married Miss Earl, supposed to be Alice Earl, daughter of Sylvester Earl and Mathilda Zabriskie, of Hackensack, born January 10, 1737.

ZANDER:—Marriage records from the Moravian Church at Lititz, Penn.: Henry Zander and Margie Elizabeth Kiesel, 6 June, 1759; Maria Elizabeth Zander and Henry Romich, 5 June, 1764.

ZANE:—Andrew Zane, born in New Jersey, 14 Feb., 1782, married 9 Jan., 1806, Mary Franklin, born 7 Dec., 1786. Their children were as follows: John, born 8 Nov., 1806; Elizabeth, born 9 May, 1808; Andrew, born 29 Jan., 1811; Franklin, born 19 Aug., 1813; Jeremiah, born 1 Sept., 1815; Wesley, born 25 April, 1818; Robert, born 29 Dec., 1820; Mary, born 5 Feb., 1823; Martha, born 23 Mch., 1827; Simeon, born 28 June, 1829; and Charles, born in 1831.

ZANT:—At Ebenezer Church, Effingham Co., Georgia, June 10, 1797, Salome Zant was married to Thomas Schweighhoffer. She was a widow in 1800, when she married Seth Threadcraft, of Chatham Co., who is buried in the Colonial Cemetery in Savannah, Ga.

ZEITZINGER:—Marriage records from the Trinity Lutheran Church, at Reading, Penn.: George Zeitszinger and Catherine Goerger, 27 Aug., 1765; Mary, his daughter, and Peter Sherman, 30 Aug., 1812.

ZERN:—From the family graveyard on the Paul farm, along Indian Creek, West Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pa. Jonas Zern, born May 15, 1815, died January 29, 1899, at 83 yrs., 8 mos., and 14 days. Mollie Zern (wife of Jonas), born February 19, 1807, died May 4, 1888, at 81 years, 2 months, and 15 days. Christina Zern (daughter of Jonas and Mollie), born June 19, 1840, died July 11, 1865.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X OCTOBER, 1921 No. 5

NATHAN HALL OF VIRGINIA

(U. S. Pension Record)

Nathan Hall of Virginia, born about 1747, in Hanover Co., Va. Removed to Albemarle Co. before the War. Applied for pension Oct. 1, 1832. Hall was drafted three times. Twice he procured a substitute (during 1780, he thinks), and in 1781 he marched from Albemarle under Col. Reuben Lindsey, and joined the army under General Lafayette at Richmond. During his first month's service he participated in what was commonly called the Wild Goose Chase, which was after the march through Hanover Co. to Fredericksburg, and through Louisa Co., and to the three notched road to Mychunk Creek. He was then sent to Albemarle Barracks, where he served as shoemaker for the troops for six months. The prisoners from Burgoyne's army had been removed over the mountains and a number of tailors, shoemakers, saddlers, etc., were employed at the Barracks, on work for the American army. He recalls the names of Captains Tibbs and John Peyton, General Thomas Nelson, and (he thinks) Capt. Thomas Miller.

Robert Lindsey certifies that Nathan Hall, Sr., lived with him as miller for 5 years. "I do believe there does not exist a more honest, just man in the State." . . . "there are few men more to be depended on as to what he may say or make oath to."

W. T. Alligree relates recommending Hall to Rev. John B. Magruder as a keeper of his grist mill, and receiving the minister's thanks a year or more later for sending him so honest and good a man.

Rev. Thornton Rogers, Abraham Hawley who had known Hall for 16 years, and Charles Huckstep who had known Hall for 50 years, testify in his behalf.

EARLY VIRGINIA RECORDS

(Bedford County Fee Book for 1764)

On a recent visit to Virginia the following names were obtained from a fee book of 1764, found among the rec ords of Bedford County.

A.

Arthur, Barnabas
Akorn, James
Anderson William
Anthonys, Esqr.
Anderson, George
Arthur, Thomas
Agar, George
Anderson, Jacob
Almond, Jno.

B.

Belaco, Robert
Bradshaw, John
Bolling, John
Barnes, Thos.
Bumpass, Wm.
Brown, Isaac
Baker, Andrew
Bryam, John
Bryer, Exr.
Ballard, Bisona
Boyd, James
Beard, Thomas
Bowing, Lilly
Byrd, Joel
Buchanan, Wm.
Bane, Alex.
Babbitt, Exr.
Boswell, Jno.
Boyd, Alex.
Beard, Adam
Buchanan, Archd.
Bedles, John
Banister, William
Boston, John
Burgess, Robert
Bonar, Wm.
Barber, George
Burton, Robert

C.

Clarkson, David
Calloway, John
Coaker, Isias
Callaway & Co.
Chinatt, Stephen
Candloe, William
Cadwill, Henry
Church, Wardens
Coleman, John & Co.
Crenshaw, Charles
Caffrey, John
Callaway, James, Jr.
Cammel, William
Carn, John
Candlor, John
Calland, Joseph
Chisim, John
Clending, Adam
Caldwell, George
Cobb, Thomas
Calloway, Richard

D.

Dyer, John
Doggett, Richd.
Donald, Theo.
Davis, Charley
Dalton, Tim.
Davis, Adam
Dyche, Henry
Davis, John
Donald, Henry
Dinguids, Adm.

Dycher, Henry
Doning, John
Dudley, William
Davis, Nichs.
Dohanty, Jarrand
Day, Thos.
Driggers, Thomas
Dooly, Henry

E.

Eckols, Joseph
Early, Jeremiah
Ewing, Robert
Edwards, Wm.
Early, Joshua
Eckole, Jacob
Eads, Joseph
Emmocks, Jarnes

F.

Fitz Garrold, Patrick
Fields, Pritchard
Flyn, John
Fitz, Patrick, Jr.
Fuqua, Ralph
Franklin, Edmund
Fields & Caul
Fear, Edward
Flemming, David
Fisher, John

G.

Goggin, Stephen
George, James
Gilbert, Acquilla
Guthery, Henry
George, David
Green, Joseph
Goode, Bennett
Greenwood, Thomas
Garland, David
Grundy, George
Green, John
Gisson, Joseph
Garvill, Ralph
Gilbert, John Webster
Garland, David

H.

Hariston, Robert
Hardwick, Ezekiel
Harvey, Thos.
Hastie, Robert & Co.
Hunt, James
Haines, John
Heath, William
Hogan, Danl.
Howgett, Nathl.
Hayner, William, Jr.
Harris & Hutcheson
Hayes, Nichs.
Hughe, Robert
Hueston, John
Haynes, Henry
Hunter, Edward
Huff, Samuel
Hampton, John
Harvey, John
Harris, William

I.

Innis, Hugh
Irvine, William
Inglis, Wm. & Co.
Irvin, James
Ingram, Archd.

J.

Jeremiah, John
Johnson, Peter
John, William
Johnson, Samuel
Jenning, Mary

K.

Kerr, James
Kenady, David

Key, Henry
Kerr, James
Kyle, Archd.
King, Martin
Kyle Robert
Kent, Jacob

L.

Lynch, Charles
Lewis, Jacob
Lynch, John
Lenox & Scott
Lawson, Bartholomew
Leftwich, Augustine
Langford, Mathew

M.

McClalan, John
Mathews, Philip
McKee, David
Moreman, Zack.
Mead, William
Miller, John
Matlock, David
McNorton, Archd.
McDavid, Patrick
McCraw, James
Mitchell, James
McLaughlin, Charles
Mills, John
Murry, David
McCallum, Danl.
Murphy, Saml.
Maxey, Walter
Ma Corry, Fred'k.
Morgan, William
Mann, Francis

N.

Neil, James

O.

Oglisby, Robert
Overstreet, Thos.

P.

Patterson, Nathl.
Penn, Gabrl.
Porter, Andrew
Pullin, Moses
Prenits, Exr.
Patterson, Chas.
Phelps, Samuel
Panky, John
Pullin, Thomas
Prather, Jonathan
Pepper, Sarah
Pinkerton, Peter
Pattison, Thomas
Pattison, Obediah
Pattison, David
Pattison, Jonathan
Page, William
Patterson, Exr.
Paine, John

Q.

Quarles & Talbot

R.

Routledge, Robert & Co.
Ritchey, John
Rawlings, Antony
Ritchardson, James J.
Roberts, James
Royal, John
Rawlin, Peter
Richardson, Peter
Ray, Moses
Robeman, Geo.
Reads, Adm.
Robinson, Jno.
Roundtree, Dudley
Rentfro, Joseph
Rust, Jeremiah
Rust, George
Rice, Mathew
Rall, Edwd.
Roundtree, James

Roland, James
Rust, Jeremiah
Raffety, Dorcus

S.

Seaton, Aug.
Spear & Co.
Simms, Robert
Stamps, Wm.
Simmons, John, Jr.
Stewart, Dan. & Co.
Sonelson, John
Simmons, John
Simon, Jno.
Stone, William
Smith, James
Smith, John
Smith, Henry
Smith, Bowher
Storal, George, Jr.
Scuggs, Gross
itch, Richard
Sayer, William
Stone, Danl.

T.

Talbot, John
Towns, Stephen
Tilly, James
Thompson, John
Thorp, Fran
Talbot, Isham
Tabb, Thomas
Thorp, William
Thompson, Exr.
Talbot, Mathew
Thomas, Geo.
Trent & Co.
Terrel, Micajah
Tweedy, Robert
Turner, Nathan
Thompson, Wm.
Trents, Christian & Co.
Talbot, Charles
Thompson, Wm.

U.

Underwood, ———

V.

Voideman, William
Venable, Abram
McVey, James
Vest, Phillip
Verdeman, John
Vand, Patrick

W.

Wainwright, John
Williams, John
Watson, Robert
Wheeler, James
Welch, Nich.
Willis, John
Winston, Wm.
Wood, Archd.
Wood, Michl.
Weatherford, John
Watts, William
Wright, Thomas
Watkins, Moses
Wood, John
Williams, John
Watkins, Joel
Wilson, Thomas
Wood, Thomas
Woodward, Randle
Williams, James
Woods, Admrs.
Ward, John
Walker, Henry
Wood, Elizabeth
Walker, Robert

Y.

Yuile & Co.
Yoakum, Michd.
Yarbrough, Esqr.

SANDGATE, VERMONT, MARRIAGES

(A list of persons married by James Murdock.)

1798	July 15	Gideon Bristoll, Junr., and Phebe Hurd.
1784	May 28	Josiah Burt and Deidma Cogswell.
	Oct. 28	Levi Patterson and Coziah Horton.
	Nov. 30	Hugh Rogers and Sally Burt.
1785	May 25	David Bristoll and Sarah Bristoll.
	Aug. 18	Timothy Sanford and Mary Bristoll.
	Sept. 1	Josiah Woodworth and Delane Church.
1786	Feb. 2	Alexander Kennedy and Sibyl Connor.
	Mar. 6	Ferris Cogswell and Phebe Bristoll.
	Apr. 20	Stephen Fairchild and Mary Hubble.
	Oct. 1	Peter Bristoll and Silence Hurd.
	Dec. 1	David Hurd and Philene Bristoll.
1787	Mar. 29	James Field and Anne Hurd Spencer.
	Apr. 24	Simeon Shedd and Asenith Hurd.
	Sept. 13	Joseph Booth and Anne Torrance.
1788	Apr. 13.	Henry Wakelee and Deborah Holalord.
	Sept. 15	Thomas Hurd and Mary Ann Lacy.
	Oct. 5	James Knap and Freelove Bristoll.
1789	Jan. 15	Clark Cummings and Susannah Burt.
	Jan. 29	Chester Church and Laurina Bartlett.
	Feb. 26	Silas Johnson and Anne Smith.
	Mar. 19	Wasson Calwell and Eleanor Boyce.
	Mar. 26	James Schaderaft (?) and Clary Horton.
	May 13	Samuel Newell and Charlotte West.
	June 1	Joseph Bristoll and Mary Bristoll.
	Oct. 8	Isaac Calwell and Alsimena Peet.
	Nov. 26	John Shumway, Junr., and Jerusha Sandford.
1790	Feb. 23	Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell.
	Apr. 20	Wynes Hurd and Marilla Tuxell.
	Aug. 19	Abel Stitson and Lois Booth.
	Dec. 7	Lyman Hurd and Mehitabel Johnson.
	Dec. 9	Daniel Dayton and Jerusha Thomas.
1791	Feb. 17	Gilbert Willson and Epeneme Hurd.
	Apr. 24	Eliphalet Clark and Rebekah Hurd.
	June 10	Walter Strauder and Hannah Forbush.
	Aug. 3	James Hurd and Marsilna Willson.
	Nov. 13	Thomas Hamilton, Junr., and Phebe Murdock.

1792	Aug. 8	David Stoddard and Esther Johnson.
	Nov. 8	Asahel Holmes and Hester.
1793	Apr. 4	Simeon Royce and Sarah Hurd.
1794	Jan. 26	Zachaniah Hurd and Polly Murdock.
	Feb. 17	Ezra Torrance and Jemimah Morehouse.
	Oct. 12	David Parker and Mary Hurd.
	Dec. 11	Walker Stitson and Margaret Squire.
1795	Feb. 15	Paul Herrington and Sarah Campbell.
	Feb. 24	James Hopkins and Peggy Hamilton.
	Nov. 19	Jonathan Hurd and Patty Hurd.
1796	Mar. 8	David Wheeler Morehouse and Huldah Lacy.
	May 22	Jabez Warner and Polly Young.
	May 22	Levi Beach (?) and Lydia Leffingwell.
	July 31	Jedidiah Stoddard & Charity Sanford.
	Aug. 10	George Hamilton and Elizabeth Ann Woodward.
	Sept. 14	Noah Woodward, Junr., & Polly Palmer.
	Dec. 1	Palmer Cleaveland and Anne Hamilton.
1797	July 27	Ebenezer Squires and Ruhannah Hurd.
	Nov. 9	Lyman Johnson and Dorcas Hurd.
	Dec. 12	Thaddeus Hurd and Sally Hurd.
1798	Jan. 25	Jabez ———— and Sally Hurd.
	Feb. 25	Derick Stone and Polly Ransom.
	Nov. 1	Edward Gray and Sarah Stoddard.
	Nov. 8	John Torrance and Ruth Ann Hurd.
	Dec. 23	Joseph Tuttle and Abigail Hurd.
1799	Feb. 6	Lewis Torrance and Betsy Torrance.
	Feb. 20	Joel Johnson and Betsy Sanford.
	Mar. 12	Reuben Baker and Nabby Hurd.
	Mar. 17	Robert Hamilton and Jerusha Stitson.
	Aug. 2	William Squire and Abigail Norton.
	Aug. 8	Mathew Webber and Rebekah Hurd.
	Nov. 14	Josiah Minor and Keziah Sherman.
	Nov. 28	Abel Patterson and Zade Bristoll.
	Dec. 12	John Archer and Rebekah Stitson.
1800	Jan. 1	Samuel Mallery and Nabby Hurd.
	July 17	James Clarke and Jerusha Torrance.
	Oct. 30	Andrew Booth, Junr., and Hester Hurd.
	Dec. 1	Daniel Heriman and Abigail Stitson.
1801	Mar. 19	Abner Cone and Faith Leffingwell.

	Apr. 2	Jesse Bush and Lydia Thomas.
	Sept. 16	Titus Woodward and Betsy Wicks.
	Dec. 10	William Burt and Sally Spencer.
	Dec. 13	Abal Holbrook and Sally Woodward.
1802	Feb. 4	Ruben Royce and Lucinda Booth.
	Aug. 16	William Field and Sally Fairchild.
	Aug. 26	Calvin White and Sylvia Brown.
	Sept. 9	Roderic Merrills and Henrietta.
	Oct. 10	Elijah Burke and Betsy Young.
	Nov. 18	Thomas Thompson and Lucy Dawset.
	Nov. 18	Seth Crocker and Lucy Reed.
	Nov. 21	John Richardson and Pjebe Hamilton.
1803	Feb. 3	Joel Peck and Sally Hurd.
	Feb. 10	William Hoyt and Anne Young.
	Sept. 11	Shimuel Goodenough and Polly Wicks.
1804	Jan. 23	Samuel Whitney and Nabby Murdock.
	Jan. 25	Seth Mattison and Lucy Hoyt.
	Feb. 5	Seth Peck and Anne Northrup.
	Feb. 16	Anderson Witherell and Abby Burt.
	Mar. 31	Oliver Hopestill Olds and Elizabeth Bottom.
1805	Jan. 17	Joseph Becker and Rhoda Hamilton.
	Jan. 28	William Sexton and Lucretia Brown.
	Feb. 12	Joseph Hawley and Sally Gray.

Copied from the Church Records of the Congregational Church of Sandgate, Vermont, by Amy Mason Lansing.

YOUNG OF MASSACHUSETTS

John Young of Massachusetts, was born in March, 1763. He was a Revolutionary soldier and fought two engagements under General Washington. His records are in the Boston State House. His brothers William, born Feb. 28, 1761, and Joseph, born March 21, 1765, also fought in that war; William deserting because he had slept at his post, when he ran away to Nova Scotia, to escape hanging. Joseph's record is lost to the Utah family. He is said to have been married and settled in New York state. The father of these boys was Dr. Joseph Young, born probably 1730, who married Mrs. Elizabeth Hayden-Treadway, and he was a physician in

the French and Indian Wars. His father was William Young of Boston, worshipping in the Old South Church, and he emigrated or moved to Hopkinton about 1730, with his friend and pastor, Rev. Samuel Barrett. There were four William Youngs worshipping in the Old South Church between 1720 and 1730, and two of them had wives named Hannah.

BURIALS AT GREENVILLE, TENN.

Malgeny Brannan, born April 3, 1820, died Sept. 27, 1857. Aged 34 years, 5 months and 24 days.

Mary Dougherty, died Feb. 13, 1856. Aged 64 years.

Elizabeth C., wife of Jonathan Lyons, born Armagh Co., Ireland, Oct. 28, 1828, died Sept. 9, 1854.

David S. Ripley, born Greene Co., Tenn., March 7, 1819, died August 30, 1870. Ada E. Ripley, born Oct. 1, 1836, died June 4, 1902.

Samuel Greer, died June 3, 1872.

William X. O'Brion, born Dec. 21, 1816, died Sept. 26, 1862.

Lewis J. Drake, born April 10, 1810, died Feb. 9, 1859. Aged 48 years, 9 months and 29 days.

J. W. Harold, born Feb. 8, 1815, died April 20, 1873. Emily Harold, wife of James W. Harold, died May 8, 1872. Aged 51 years, 11 months and 9 days.

James Britton, born April 9, 1798, died Feb. 13, 1865, Aged 66 years, 10 months and 4 days.

Mrs. E. C. McConnel, born near Abingdon, Va., March 7, 1813, died Sept. 21, 1892.

George W. Foute, Jr., born April 15, 1846, died July 13, 1849.

William M. Mitchell, born Knoxville, Tenn., April 11, 1807, died March 14, 1884.

Catherine Fletcher, consort of A. J. Fletcher, born Oct. 1, 1825, died August 9, 1859.

H. Sturm, born Nov. 25, 1802, died June 22, 1884, wife of F. I. Sturm, born Oct. 5, 1795, died June 26, 1868.

George Kenney, born Sept. 30, 1804, died March 10, 1879. Aged 74 years, 5 months and 10 days. He was a Mason.

Esther Sturm, born in 1802, died June 10, 1876.

Mary Caroline Crawford, born July 31, 1860, died Jan. 12, 1862.

Abigail, consort of T. W. McAmis, born May 6, 1826, died Feb. 5, 1875. Aged 48 years, 7 months and 29 days.

HILLSBORO, N. CAR. MARRIAGES

Adams, John, to Margaret Young, 15 Nov., 1788.
Alves, Walter, to Amelia Johnson, 11 May, 1787.
Austin, Moses, to Mary Williams, 23 Mar., 1790.
Bailey, Thomas, to Elizabeth Baker, 24 June, 1790.
Barber, John, to Esther Herndon, 20 Mar., 1790.
Bullock, John, to Elizabeth Wolf, 2 Feb., 1789.
Bigelow, Norman, to Rebeckah Whithead, 17 Jan., 1787.
Bracken, Jesse, to Jean Cantril, 20 Mar., 1790.
Burrows, John, to Margaret Piper, 3 May, 1788.
Burnett, Alexander, to Eliza Herndon, 5 Jan., 1793.
Cain, James, to Elizabeth McKinly, 21 Dec., 1781.
Carrigan, James, to Jane Sample, 18 Apr., 1786.
Christmas, Richard, to Anne Butler, 22 Dec., 1788.
Clark, William, to Mary Donalson, 24 Sept., 1782.
Clendening, Joseph, to Anne Webb, 20 Feb., 1787.
Collens, Ehi, to Mary Durbin, 30 Aug., 1781.
Cunningham, Matthew, to Betsy Galbraith, 16 Jan., 1793.
Curry, Hugh, to Elizabeth Nunn, 22 Nov., 1790.
Dinks, Peter, to Mary Sedley, 17 Aug., 1790.
Dixon, Thomas, to Anne Turner, 28 May, 1793.
Duggar, Shadwick, to Sally Hogan, 16 Oct., 1793.
Eaton, (Major) Thomas, to Elizabeth Wallis, 27 Mar., 1793 .
Edwards, Charles, to Sarah Duggar, 6 Feb., 1790.
Elmore, Athenatious, to Susannah Penix, 5 July, 1788.
Espey, James, to Sarah Baker, 2 Jan., 1786.
Estes, Aaron, to Francis Hudson, 13 July, 1790.
Flowers, Jacob, to Mary Morgan, 28 Jan., 1788.
Furgurson, Robert, to Mary Leonora, 11 Aug., 1787.
Graham, John, to Mary Byrd, 11 Oct., 1782.

Guild, Jacob, to Martha Hoovey, 13 Feb., 1786.
Guinn, John, to Sarah Harper, 26 Feb., 1782.
Hart, James, to Rachel Paul, 13 Apr., 1790.
Holloway, Thomas, to Johanna Cain, 5 Oct., 1782.
Hooper, Richard, to Anne Forrest, 11 Feb., 1786.
Ivey, David, to Rebecca Jenkins, 15 Oct., 1782.
Jones, Johnston, to Nancy Ball, 24 Aug., 1790.
Johnston, James, to Margaret Craig, 4 Mar., 1788.
McDaniel, Donnell, to Mary Hapsey, 23 Oct., 1786.
Murphy, Solo, to Betsy Guion, 29 Oct., 1781.
Nichol, Johnathan, to May Hull, 8 May, 1787.
Robinson, Michael, to Jennet Ray, 22 Nov., 1788.
Riggs, James, to Polly Hannah, 22 Jan., 1788.

NORTH CAROLINA BURIALS

(Records from Sugar Creek Burying Ground, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.)

(Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.)

Rev. Alex. Craighead, died March, 1766.
Anne Kerr, May 15, 1778, aged 58 years.
Isabel Robison, Jan. 9, 1791, 71 yrs.
John Goforth, d- June 2, 1791, aged 12 yrs.
Andrew Robinson, d- Jan. 31, 1792, 53 yrs.
Jean Wallis, July 31, 1792, in 80 yr. of age.
Robert Robinson, May 16, 1789, age 32.
Samuel Caldwell Neely, Mar. 3, 1793, aged 16 mo.
Carins Henderson, d- May 25, 1793, aged 60 yrs.
Sarah Sharpe, dau. of Jemina Sharpe. b- Sept. 16, 1755. d- Sept. 16, 1794, aged 39 yrs.
Jemina Alexander Sharpe, born Jan. 9, 1727; died Sept. 1, 1797, aged 70 yrs., 38 yrs. of which she lived a widow.
Elizabeth Orr, d- Feb. 30, 1798, 32 yr. of her age.
Agnes Robison, Apr. 8, 1798, aged 22 yrs.
Margaret Robinson, Aug. 8, 1798, aged 18 yrs.
Margaret Wilson, Oct. 5, 1800, aged 31 yrs.
Lilly Wilson, d- June 17, 1799, 70 yrs. Our life is ever on the wing, and death is ever nigh. The moment when our lives begin we all begin to die.
Elizabeth Henderson, Oct. 14, 1805, aged — yrs.
Thos. B. Robinson, Sept. 17, 1805, aged 21 yrs.

Mary Orr, d- Apr. 24, 1806, 26 yrs.
Capt. John Robison, May 4, 1808, aged 39 yrs.
David Robison, Oct. 12, 1808, aged 84 yrs.
Catharine Wallace, July 28, 1829, aged 61 yrs.
John Wilson, Senr., d- Nov. 29, 1836, in 76 yr. of his age.
Robert Robison, son of Robt. and Martha Robison, d- May 25, 1799, aged 6 yrs.
Polly Robison, Nov. 6, 1799, aged 8 yrs.
Robert Robinson, Nov. 1, 1820, 7 yrs., 10 mo., 15 da.
Moses Robinson, d- March —, 1822, aged 66 yrs.
Robert M. Robison, Oct. 3, 1823, aged 12 yrs.
Mary Caldwell, d- Sept. 5, 1825, aged 77 yrs.
Ezekiel Robinson, Aug. 13, 1826, aged 44 yrs.
James Robison, Aug. 10, 1827, aged 1 yr. 5 mo.
David Caldwell, d- Sept. 16, 1827, aged 73 yrs.
Jane Robison, July 11, 1828, aged 8 yrs., 4 mo.
Sophia W. Robison, Oct. 7, 1829, aged 31 yrs.
Robert M. Robison, Apr. 30, 1837, aged 6 yrs.
Catharine Orr, wife of Nathan Orr, Aug. 31, 1831, aged 35 yrs.; also Elizabeth M., Infant of N. & C. Orr, Nov., 1831, aged 1 yr., 11 mo., 9 da.
Margaret Robinson, d- June 16, 1843, aged 80 yrs.
Nathan Orr, Aug. 22, 1849, aged 76 yrs.
James Robison, Feb. 29, 1852, aged about 58 yrs.

MARRIAGES AT HALIFAX, VIRGINIA

Mary LeGrand—John Nickols, Nov. 8, 1786. License signed by Elias Palmer.
Bettie LeGrand—Josiah Cahill, 1786.
John LeGrand—Elizabeth Younger, 1779.
Sarah LeGrand—James Vaughan, Dec. 15, 1785; Nancy LeGrand—William Turner, 1798. (Daughters of Jas. LeGrand.)
Robin Harris Walton—Drusilla Terry, 1793.
Robert Ransom—Nancy Hardridge, Apr. 22, 1793.
Richard Milner—Susannah Whitehead, Sept. 23, 1793.
John Echols—Frances Tomby, Feb. 17, 1784.
Thomas Watkins—Mary Treck, Apr. 13, 1780.
Richard Coats—Polly Coats, 1794.
Thomas Johnson—Penelope Hardwick, 1793.

William Allen—Susannah Elizabeth Echols, Sept. 28, 1795. (Daughter of John and Susannah Echols.)
Samuel Bentley—Nancy LeGrand, Sept. 25, 1795. (Daughter John LeGrand.)
Thomas Best—Sarah Long, Aug. 4, 1795.
Ambrose Hart—Judy Barnes, Dec. 21, 1795.
William Baynham—Nancy Faulkner, 1795.
Temperance Echols—John Rogers, 1786. (Daughter of John Echols and Susannah.)
George Boyd—Wilmouth Irby, Jan. 22, 1760.
John Armstrong—Margaret Boyd, (widow), 1758.
Ambrose Hart—Mary Owen, 1789.
John Lea—Sallie McCarty, Feb. 5, 1789. (Daughter of Jared McCarty.)
Polly Osborn—Edward Osborn, Nov. 2, 1799.
Susannah Boyd—Joseph Boxley, Mar. 25, 1799. (Daughter David Boyd.)
Micajah Watkins—Mary Boyd, Oct. 11, 1764. (License signed Margaret Armstrong, her mother.)
Benjamine Boxley—Tibitha Irby, Nov. 22, 1769.
William Wilborn—Hannah Shelton, 1791.
Mordica Burgess—Mary Brandon, 1790.
John Light—Joanna Dixon, 1774.
Harrison Irby—Mary Irby, Antrim Parish, 1773. (Daughter Anthony Irby.)
Edmund Cook—Mary Dismuke, April 24, 1797. (Daughter Elisha Dismuke.)
James Chalmers—Sarah Watkins, Nov. 13, 1797.
John Jones—Darkness Allen, Sept. 1, 1798.
Martin Humphrey—Rachel Crowell. Aug., 1793.
Robert Walton—Pattie Banner, 1793.
Jacob Lowry—Patsy Gholston, 1799. Daughter of Joseph Gholston.)
Thomas Hankly—Delphy West, 1796.
Charles Allen—Elizabeth Powell, 1797.
George Boyd—Leah Boyd, (orphan, Geo. Boyd, Sr., Guardian), Nov. 7, 1797.
Benjamine Chiles—Betsy Faulkner, Oct. 13, 1797.
William Light—Dolly Younger, July 1, 1793.
John Wall—Ursula Bates, 1763.
James LeGrand, Gent—Bettie Wade (daughter Hampton Wade), 1763.

VIRGINIA WILLS

WEIR, GEORGE.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 6, 1781.
wife Jean.
s. Thomas Weir.
other children.

WELCH, NICHOLAS.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed July 21, 1768.
wife Mary.
s. Nicholas Welch.
father Nicholas Welch.
d. Mary Welch.

WEST, WILLIAM.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will field Nov. 13, 1769.
wife Mary.
s. Charles West.
s. Thomas West.
d. Ann Peyton.
g. s. Francis Peyton.
g. s. William Peyton.
g. d. Margaret Peyton.
g. s. Craven Peyton.
g. d. Elizabeth West, d. of Thomas.

WHITESIDE, MOSES.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 2, 1795.
wife Margaret.
s. Thomas Whiteside.
s. John Whiteside.
s. Moses Whiteside.
s. James Whiteside.
s. Samuel Whiteside.
d. Rebecca Whiteside.
d. Margaret Whiteside.
d. Mary Whiteside.

MEANING OF SCOTCH NAMES

M'Intosh—The son of the First.
M'Donald—The son of Brown Eyes.
M'Dougall—The son of Black Eyes.
M'Onnechy—The son of Brown Head.
M'Gregor—The son of a Greek Man.

M'Culthbert—The son of the Arch-Druid.
M'Kay—The son of the Prophet.
M'Taggart—The son of the Priest.
M'Cleod—The son of the Wounder.
M'Lean—The son of the Lion.
M'Kenzie—The son of the Friendly One.
M'Intyre—The son of the Carpenter.
Campbell—Crooked Mouth.
Cameron—Crooked Nose.
Stewart—High Stay or Support.

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

LIPPINCOTT:—Samuel Lippincott was the fourth and last child of Jonathan Lippincott of Eversham, N. J., who married in 1746, his first cousin, Anna Eves, daughter of Samuel and Mary Eves. Of the four children, William married Rhoda Lishman, James married Susan Evans, Levi married Lettice Wills.

NEVITT:—The first of the Nevitts settled in Maryland in 1659. This was the emigrant Richard. Hugh Nevitt made his will in Virginia, 27 July, 1673. He mentions his brothers William, Richard and Arthur, and nephew John. The Maryland census for 1790 shows Charles, John, Joseph, Richard and William. Another William Nevitt, born in Ireland, 1717, son of Joseph and Mary, settled in York Co., Penn., and married Hannah Cook. He was a Quaker. His brother Thomas married 1743 Catherine Steer of Lancaster Co., Penn. His son Isaac moved to Loudoun Co., Va., 1765. Ruth and Elizabeth, his sisters, moved to Hopewell, Va.

SMITH:—Rev. Nehemiah Smith, born Stafford Co., Eng., 1605, died Conn., 1686. He was the founder of the family, settled first in Plymouth, Mass., where he married 21 Jan., 1639, Annie Bourne. He removed to New London, Conn., 1652, and had a daughter Elizabeth, and son Nehemiah, born 1646. This second Nehemiah, married 1669, Lydia Winchester, and had a son Nehemiah who married 1696, Dorothy Wheeler. They had a son John, born 1704, and a daughter Elizabeth. John Smith, born 1704, married 1727, Temperance Holmes.

YOUNG:—John Young, born in 1763, married Nabby or Abigail Howe, and had thirteen children. He finally joined the Mormon Church, with all his children, and all died in the faith of that church, most of them finally emigrating to Utah. John died in Quincy, Illinois, Oct. 12, 1839.

ZERR:—Marriage records from the Trinity Lutheran Church, at Reading, Penn: Elizabeth Zerr and Samuel Gerst, 7 Feb., 1809; Charles Zerr and Mary Geiger, 14 Feb., 1811; Jacob Zerr and Elizabeth Seidel, 15 Oct., 1811.

ZIEGLER:—Cemetery records from the village of Siegfried, Penn.: Ziegler, Susan, daughter of Abraham Ziegler, born 11 April, 1812, died 30 September, 1813, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 19 dys. Ziegler, Michael, son of Abraham Ziegler, born 20 August, 1810, died 31 August, 1810, aged 11 dys. Ziegler, Maria, daughter of Abraham Ziegler, born 20 March, 1795, died 1 May, 1814, aged 19 yrs., 1 mo., 18 dys. Ziegler, Catharine, nee Bach, born 18 November, 1796, died 18 April, 1803, aged 33 yrs., 5 mos.

ZIMMERMAN:—Peter Zimmerman, son of Henry, was born in Millcreek Township, Lebanon County, Penn., 1 September, 1802, and died 24 May, 1887. He followed the business of a drover or cattle-dealer for many years. He made many trips to the West to buy stock cattle, which he brought East in great droves and sold to farmers and others. He had many thrilling experiences in travelling in wild sections of the country. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, and was a staunch Democrat all his life. He was a friend of the cause of education and spent a great deal of money in educating his children. He married Miss Mary Rex, daughter of Abraham Rex, and had five children: Edmund R., Mary Ann, Matilda, Susan A., and Amelia R.

ZIPPERER: — Marriage records from Ebenezer Church, Effingham Co., Georgia: Christian Jonathan Zipperer and Gratioso Zitterauer, 10 Mch., 1778; Christian Zipperer and Susannah Wilson, 22 Feb., 1801; Emanuel Zipperer and Martha Zettler, widow of Gideon, 26 Sept., 1803.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X JANUARY, 1922 No. 6

BRAMHALL FAMILY

The genealogy of the Bramhall Family, with some account of the history of the family and of Bramhall Hall in East Cheshire, England, upon which Judge Charles H. Bramhall, of Columbia county, N. Y., and his sons, William L. and Frank J., were at work for some twenty years, is finally ready, after all the compilers have passed away. The Bramhalls (Bramall, Bromale, etc.) are traced through Domesday Book to the time of Edward the Confessor (1042-1066). The Bramhall estates went to the Davenport family by the marriage of Alice, daughter of Sir Geoffry de Bromale, to John de Davenport of Weltrough in 1379.

The male line entitled to bear arms having become extinct, they were regranted, in the last year but one of Elizabeth, 1602, to John Bramhall, Alderman, of Pontefract, Yorkshire, "*sable*, a lion rampant *or*; crest, a lion passant *or*." In 1628, under Charles I., the arms were regranted to the Rev. John Bramhall, Dean of Ripon, son of Peter Bramhall and grandson of the Alderman, above, "descended from the ancient family of Bramhall, of Bramhall, county Cheshire." He was chaplain to Wentworth (later Earl of Stratford), and was made successively Bishop of Derry and Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland. He was also speaker of the Irish House of Lords. He married, in Yorkshire, a widow, Ellinor Halley, and upon his death, 25 June, 1663, left four children: Sir Thomas Bramhall, Bart., who married a daughter of Sir Paul Davys and died without issue; Isabella, who married Sir James Graham, son of William, Earl of Monteith, and whose daughter Ellinor married Sir Arthur Rawdon of Moira; Jane, who married Alderman Toxteith of Drogheda; and Anne, who married Standish Hartstonge, one of the barons of the exchequer. Bramhall Hall, of which several views are given in the Genealogy, is described on

competent authority as the finest example remaining of the Elizabethan timber and mortar or "magpie" architecture in England. Earwaker and Ormerod, in their histories of Cheshire, and Thomas Nash, in his "Mansions of England," sustain this view.

The Bramhalls of America are traced directly to James Bramhall, R. N., and his wife, Lady Florence Temple. James was a son of Cornelius Bramhall of Canterbury. Three of their children, George, Joseph and Mary, came to Plymouth about 1680. George went to Casco (now Portland), Maine, then a part of Plymouth Colony, and was killed by Indians in an action at what is still called Bramhall Hill. The names of fourteen of the family who were soldiers or sailors in the Revolutionary War, are given.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN POAGE

Allen Poage, born 22 January, 1778, died 5 June, 1853, at Homer, Illinois, where he is buried on his homestead. He married Margaret Terrill, born August, 1779, in Virginia. Tradition says in either Orange or Culpeper County. They had seventeen children as follows:—

Matilda Poage, born 9 July, 1807.
Alphias Poage, born 1 July, 1809.
Nicholas Poage, born 23 February, 1811.
Luan Poage, born 17 March, 1813.
William B. Poage, born 21 November, 1814.
Robert F. Poage, born 21 July, 1816.
Burton Poage, 17 November, 1817.
Rebecca Terrill Poage, born 20 March, 1819.
George Terrill Poage, born 22 October, 1820.
Allen Poage (Jr.) born 30 Oct. 1822.
Margaret Poage, born 12 August, 1824.
Infant, born 10 January, 1826.
John Poage, born 22 October, 1827.
Mildred Poage, born 28 November, 1828.
Nathaniel Poage, born 25 March, 1830.
Thomas Poage, born 25 March, 1832.
James Poage, born 22 February, 1835.

These dates are from family Bible of A. C. Poage, Homer, Ill.

VIRGINIA STUART MARRIAGES

Stuart, Alexander, and Lucy Aylett, 2 Jan., 1790, Caroline Co., Va.

Stuart, Alexnader B., and Elizabeth Alexander, 20 March, 1821, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stuart, Ann, and Richard Foote, 17 June, 1826, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Caroline H., and John B. Stith, 16 June, 1846, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Charles, and Lucy K. Ashton, Dec., 1796, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Charles E., and R. S. Lomax, 16 July, 1849, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Eleanor, and Edward Hall, 24 April, 1744, Augusta Co., Va.

Stuart, Elizabeth, and James Edwards, 1 June, 1807, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Frances M. W., and W. G. Stuart, 8 April, 1820, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Henry, and Betsy Richeson, 26 Feb., 1796, Caroline Co., Va.

Stuart, Helen G., and Richard Foote, 1 Dec., 1803, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Jacob W., and Peggy M. Ashton, 11 April, 1808, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Jane, and Clemens Erwin, 5 Dec., 1797, Rockingham Co., Va.

Stuart, Jane, and Richard Foote, 5 Dec., 1795, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, John, and Ann Gouldin, Nov., 1795, Campbell Co., Va.

Stuart, John G., and Elizabeth S. Fitzhugh, 28 June, 1817, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Margaret R., and Thomas L. Lomax, 2 June, 1828, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Martha, and Thomas Kerr, 7 Dec., 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stuart, Mary, and James M. Fitzhugh, 20 July, 1830, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Mary, and John Conway, 30 July, 1811, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Mary, and George Fitzhugh, 18 July, 1797, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Polly, and Edwin Ervin, 22 May, 1798, Rockingham Co., Va.

Stuart, Polly, and John Lowman, 1 March, 1827, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stuart, Rebecca, and John Porter, 20 June, 1809, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stuart, Robert, and Elizabeth McClung, 4 June, 1787, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stuart, Robert, and Sally Miles, 1792, Amherst Co., Va. By Rev. Will Crawford.

Stuart, Rosa P., and Adolphus G. Fitzhugh, 31 May, 1849, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Sarah, and Thomas Crandall, 21 Jan., 1802, Alexandria, D. C., Presb. Church, Rev. James Muir.

Stuart, Thomas, and Margaret Mason, 4 Jan., 1804, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stuart, W. G., and Frances M. W. Stuart, 8 April, 1820, King George Co., Va.

UPSON FAMILY

Thomas Upson first appeared in Hartford Colony about 1638. His marriage is recorded as follows: "Thomas Upsunn was maryed to Elisibeth fuller Jenneuary the twenty & three one Thousand six hundredth forti & six": (Hartford Records). Their son

Sergeant Stephen Upson was born at Mattatuck (Farmington) about 1653. He married 29 December, 1682, Mary Lee, born 14 August, 1664, at Farmington. She was the daughter of John Lee, and Mary Hart, his wife, and brother of Thomas Lee who married Mary Camp of Hartford.

Stephen Upson was surveyor, school visitor, grand juror and three times deputy and representative from Farmington to the General Court at New Haven, from 1710 to 1729. They had sons

Stephen Upson, born 30 September, 1686; married Sarah Bronson.

Thomas Upson, born 1 March, 1693, married Rachel Judd, daughter of Deacon Thomas Judd, and

John Upson, born 13 December, 1702, married Elizabeth, another daughter of Deacon Thomas Judd.

RICHARD CHURCH

Richard Church came over from England in 1630, then aged 22; he was made Freeman of Plymouth, Mass., 1632; lived at Eel River in Plymouth until 1649, when he sold out and went first to Eastham, and then to Hingham. He died at Dedham, 27 December, 1668. His will is dated at Hingham 1668. He was a carpenter, was a "Sergeant in War against the Pequots in 1637," and made the gun carriages. He built the first meeting house in Plymouth about 1637. He married, 1635, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower; she died a widow at Hingham, 1670. One of their children was Colonel Benjamin Church, the famous Indian warrior.

PAYNE MARRIAGES IN VIRGINIA

Payne, Ann, and Benjamin Suthard, 30 Dec., 1785, Fauquier Co., Va.

Payne, Ann, and Moses Lunsford, 19 Feb., 1762, Lancaster Co., Va.

Payne, Agatha (d. of Agatha), and John Smither, 23 Jan., 1785, Goochland Co., Va.

Payne, Augustine, and Caty Young, 14 Jan., 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.

Payne, Benjamin, and Susannah Roussan, 2 Jan., 1781, Fauquier Co., Va.

Payne, Charles F., and Polly Adams, 12 Jan., 1788, Goochland Co., Va.

Payne, Colston, and Charity Smoot, 20 Oct., 1790, Fauquier Co., Va.

Payne, Fanny, and Tunstall Shelton, 18 Dec., 1794, Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Payne, Frances, and Richard Stephens, 20 Dec., 1756, Lancaster Co., Va.

Payne, Frances, and Enoch Mason, 5 Jan., 1832, Albemarle Co., Va. By Rev. John Gibson.

Payne, George, and Nancy McKenzey, 26 Feb. 1806, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Payne, George, and Frances Edwards, 13 Oct., 1729, Lancaster Co., Va.

Payne, Jane (d. of John), and William Lee, of Northumberland, 26 Sept., 1780, Goochland Co., Va.

Payne, John, and Bridget Blakemore, 17 July, 1771, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Col. John, and Jean Chichester, 20 June, 1757, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Joseph E., and Peggy Pruett, 20 Oct., 1795, Caroline Co., Va.
Payne, Judith, and George Vall, 10 Dec., 1735, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Judith, and Richard Embre, 17 Jan., 1785, Orange Co., Va.
Payne, Lucy, and Samuel Moore, 1 May, 1782, Fauquier Co., Va.
Payne, Margaret, and Benjamin Waddey, Jr., 1 Dec., 1766, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Margaret B., and Smith Payne, 14 May, 1787, Goochland Co., Va.
Payne, Mary, and Claiborne Smoot, 4 Feb., 1790, Fauquier Co., Va.
Payne, Mary (wid. Geo. Payne), and Nicholas Grimes, 13 Jan., 1803, Alexandria Co., Va.
Payne, Merryman, and Catherine Brent, Aug. 1734, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Michael, and Mary Elliott, 1772, Middlesex Co., Va.
Payne, Molly Ann, and William Payne, Jr., 17 March, 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.
Payne, Nancy, and Henry Ford, 16 Dec., 1790, Fauquier Co., Va.
Payne, Richard, and Ann Shearman, 21 Jan., 1773, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Richard, and Ann Shearman, 21 Jan., 1773, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payn, Richard, and Nancy Burkett, 6 Sept., 1797, Norfolk Co., Va.
Payne, Sarah (d. of Wm.), and Sarting Willis, 26 April, 1779, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Payne, Sarah E., and John Ball, 3 Nov., 1767, Fauquier Co., Va.
Payne, Smith, and Margaret B. Payne, 14 May, 1787, Goochland Co., Va.
Payne, Susanna, and Hugh Brent, 6 Sept., 1750, Lancaster Co., Va.

Payne, Thomas, and Fanny Fortune, 5 Dec., 1788, Caroline Co., Va.
Payne, Thomas, and Sally Shelton, 22 Oct., 1795, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Payne, William, and Lucy George, 16 July, 1762, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Wm., Sr., and Molly Ann Payne, 17 March, 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.

BEDFORD CO. VIRGINIA, RECORDS

The soldiers of the Revolution from Bedford county, Va., are recorded in a Minute Book, 1832, as follows:—

Thomas Andrews
William Arthur
Richard Austin
Henry Adams
Thomas Brown
Wright Bond
Henry Brown
Philip Bailey
Elisha Barton
Robert Boyle
Isaac Cundiff
Anthony Campbell
John City
Jacob City
William Davenport
Samuel Franklin
Michael Graham
Jonathan Grooms
James Hamilton
Samuel Hancock
John Halley
Thomas Hackworth
John Hudnall
Francis Hunter
John W. Holt, son and only heir of
Joseph Holt (deceased)
Stephen Jones
George Lambert
Charles Lambert
John Lowry
Benjamin Meador
John McConniheay
John Mitchell
James Mitchell
Robert Moore
Samuel Mitchell
Threesiballuss Minor
William Minor
Charles Nelms
William Oliver
Thomas Overstreet
Aaron Powell
Thomas Pullen
Frederick Padgett
Lewis B. Reynolds
Benjamin Robertson
Alexander Reynolds
James Stiff
George Swain
Jacob Sheperd
David Saunders
William Tracey
Jesse Witt, Senr.
Samuel Wilkes
Francis Wood
Roger Williams
William I. Walker
Joshua Worley

GEORGIA MARRIAGES

(Records of Tattnall County, at Reidsville.)

1812	July 4	Arthur Boyd—Lucretia Highsmith.
1813	Apr. 19	Gabriel Jones—Mary Wright.
1815	Dec. 19	Joseph Collins—Lewcy Cook.
1816	Apr. 29	John McLeod—Mary Jones.
1817	Dec. 4	Bryant Scrapling—Peggy McLeod.
1818	May 24	Lewis Tyre—Sarah Sykes.
1819	Jan. 2	Philip F. Sapp—Nancy McLeod.
1821	Feb. 15	Bayne Boyd—Sarah Collins.
1821	Oct. 28	Angus Calhoun—Winifred Ryals.
1822	June 17	Jonathon R. Callahand—Jincey Collins.
1822	Mar. 22	Elijah Dukes—Polly Alsobrook.
1822	Nov. 10	John J. Jones—Clarissa Stradley.
1822	July	Chas. Sapp—Mary McLeod.
1824	May 29	John Sikes—Abigail Tucker.
1824	Sept. 25	John Tullis—Rebecca Sapp.
1824	Mar. 1	Danile Sikes—Elizabeth Eason.
1826	Nov. 6	Wm. Sikes—Jane Bedford.
1826	Jan. 3	George Eason—Penelope Sykes.
1832		Edward Duke—Nancy Hodges.
1832	Dec. 19	Duncan McArthur—Eliza McLeod.
1833	Mar. 10	George Collins—Temperance Collins.
1835	Nov. 5	Josiah Collins—Martha Kennedy.
1837	July 24	Jesse Dukes—Rebecca Tedder.
1837	Aug. 1	Ed. Kennedy, Sr.—Charlotte Sikes.
1837	July 12	Joshua Dinkins—Rebecca Rials.
1838	Mar. 13	Edward Burch—Isabel McLeod.
1839	Mar. 25	John Collins—Mary Ann Kennedy.
1839	Sept. 17	Abr. Strickland—Mary Duke.
1840	June 9	Josiah Sikes—Matilda Rivers.
1840	Aug. 30	Henry J. Tullis—Matilda Lee.
1842	Mar. 27	Charles Rivers—Georgia Ann Perry.
1842	Oct. 6	Albert M. Duke—Susan N. Delk.
1843	Dec. 31	Wiley Sapp—Rhoda Sikes.
1844	Apr. 6	Rev. John Jones—Miss Harriet Clifton.
1844	July 14	And. J. Collins—Mary Ann Holland.
1845	Jan. 2	Wm. H. Dinkins—Elez James (or) Jones.
1845	Apr. 6	Dire C. Sikes—Martha Powell.
1845	Oct. 16	James P. Lewis—Sarah Holland.
1845	Oct.	And. S. Collons—Susan Holland.

1845	Nov.	20	Stephen Holloway—Mary Collins.
1848	Jan.	5	Bennie Collins—Cath. Ann Rogers.
1849	Feb.	5	Perry Collins—Sarah Everett.
1822	Jan.	15	John E. Elliot—Harriet Duke.
1827	July	8	John Holland—Rachel Collins.
1827			James Bishop—Mary Lewis.
1827	Oct.	8	Wm. A. Causey—Sarah Collins.

KINGSLAND FAMILY

The first Isaac Kingsland came from London in 1673; settled on the Passaic River, opposite North Belleville, N. J., and died in 1698, leaving Edward, John, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, Francis and Isaac.

Isaac, the son, married, in 1727, Hannah Crane, whose father Jasper was one of the original settlers of New Haven, Conn., coming to settle in Newark in 1666. The son Joseph married Mary Outwater in 1771. Their children were: John, born 1773, died 1806; Henry, born 1778, died 1826; Hannah, born 1780, died 1848, married John Stevenson; Catherine, born 1782, died 1842, married Cornelius Kingsland; Mary, born 1785, died 1853, married John McIntyre; Rachel, born 1789, died 1878, married Thomas Oakes; Joseph, born 1792, died 1878, married Martha Ackerman; Sarah, born 1794, died 1848, married Peter Morris; Benjamin, born 1800, died 1829.

WOODBERRY FAMILY

William Woodberry and wife Elizabeth Patch, "came to this country about the year 1628." He died Jan. 26, 1676, aged 88 years. His widow was living in June, 1677. They had: Nicholas, baptized at South Petherton, Eng., April 18, 1618, married at Charlestown, Mass., Anna, daughter of Richard and Joan (Harris) Palsgrave, 1653. She was baptized at North Yarmouth, Eng., Oct. 29, 1626. He died May 16, 1686, aged 69 years. His widow died June 10, 1701. They had: Isaac, baptized Nov. 20, 1665; married Elizabeth Herrick, before 1688. He died October, 1733. They had: Josiah, born about 1711, married Elizabeth Trask, April 26, 1739. He died December 22, 1789. His widow was buried June 7, 1790, aged 73 years.

EARLY SNELL MARRIAGES

Sneal, Agnes, and Christopher Martin, 8 June, 1770, Pennsylvania.

Snale, Ann, and Nathaniel Newton Mason, 1 June, 1758, Norfolk Co., Va.

Snell, Deliverance, and Nathaniel Chamberlain, 19 March, 1767, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Ebenezer S., and Sabra C. Clark, 8 Sept., 1828, Conway, Mass.

Snale, Elizabeth, and James Langley, 1 Oct., 1771, Norfolk Co., Va.

Snaile, Frances, and James Woodhouse, 20 Nov., 1762, Princess Anne Co., Va.

Snell, Hannah, and Benjamin Chamberlane, 23 Sept., 1756, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, James, and Mary Gordon, 8 Sept., 1804, Philadelphia, Penn.

Schnall, John, and Margaret Hastings, 27 March, 1791, Nazareth, Penn.

Snell, John, and Sarah Singleton, 24 March, 1778, Philadelphia, Penn.

Snell, Lucy, and Whitcomb Stetson, 3 March, 1796, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Martha, and Samuel Hensley, 3 March, 1727, Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Snell, Martha, and Samuel Bisbe, 2 May, 1751, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Mary, and Nathan Atwood, 8 May, 1814, Fairfield, Maine.

Snell, Mrs. Mary and James Gibbs, 7 March, 1824, Wiscasset, Maine.

Snell, Milly, and William Cafran, 1 April, 1801, Caroline Co., Md.

Snell, Polycarpus, and Susanna Shaw, 27 Nov., 1776, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Samuel, and Elizabeth Fletcher, 6 Nov., 1799, Philadelphia, Penn.

Snell, Sarah, and Robert Carlisle, 10 Feb., 1764, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Snell, Silence, and Elijah Hayward, 14 Feb., 1751, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Stephen, and Patty Cole, 9 Feb., 1796, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Susanna and William Windsor, 10 March, 1802, Alexandria Co., Va. Then D. C.

Snell, Thomas, and Abigail Kingsley, 3 Sept., 1702, Milton, Mass.

Snell, Thomas, Jr., and Bithiah Allen, 30 Oct., 1755, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Thomas, and Susanna Allen, 3 May, 1792, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snail, Capt. Thomas, and Elizabeth W. Haynes, 26 July, 1762, Lancaster Co., Va.

Snale, Capt. Thomas, and Elizabeth, daughter of William Ivy, Sr., 14 Sept., 1763, Norfolk Co., Va.

HOTCHKISS FAMILY ORIGIN

Samuel Hotchkiss came from Essex, England. He was in New Haven in 1641. He married, 1642, Elizabeth Claverly. They had, with other children, two sons:

1. Samuel Hotchkiss, who married, 18 March, 1679, Sarah Talmadge, daughter of Robert Talmadge of New Haven, by wife, Sarah Nash. Sarah was baptized 19 September, 1652. Their children were

Mary, Born 1 January, 1680.
Sarah, Born 7 April, 1681.
Samuel, Born 6 March, 1683.
James, Born 8 December, 1684.
Abigail, Born 12 February, 1687.

The other son of Samuel and Elizabeth Claverley was

2. John Hotchkiss, born 1643; married Elizabeth Peck, daughter of Henry Peck, 5 December, 1672, first of the name in New Haven, ancestor of the late Bishop Jesse T. Peck of the M. E. Church. He died 1689. Their son

3. Joseph Hotchkiss, born 3 June, 1678; married Hannah Crutterton April, 1699, by whom he had

4. Joseph Hotchkiss, who married Hannah ———. He died at Woodbridge, near New Haven, 13 May, 1799, leaving a will recorded in New Haven in Vol. 21, Page 174, in which he names wife Hanna, beloved son Silas, bequeathing to beloved son *David-Elisha* the "one half of my land on the above named Lebanon Rock," also a

pair of steers three years old; other sons were Joseph and Lyman, and daughter Hannah. Their son

5. David-Elisha (or Elisha?) Hotchkiss married Lydia Lee, whose son

6. Elisha Hotchkiss, Jr., married Lodema Upson, daughter of Bazil Upson and Sybil Wright, whose daughter

7. Lodema Hotchkiss married Dr. Edward Fields.

ROSCOE FAMILY

William Roscow, or Roscoe, of Blunt Point, Warwick County, Va., died in 1700. On his tomb at Blunt Point are the following arms and epitaph: (Arms, a lion rampant and a ragged staff; crest, a hand holding a dagger). "Under this stone lyeth the body of William Roscow, Gentleman, who was born at Charley, in the County of Lancaster, the 30th day of November, Anno Dom. 1664, and departed this life at Blunt Point, in ye County of Warwick, the 2d day of November, Anno Dom. 1700, and in the thirty-sixth year of his age. Also here lyes the body of Mary, wife of the above William Roscoe, and daughter of Colonel William Wilson, of Elizabeth City County, who was born in October, 1675, and dyed January the 11th, 1741, in the sixty-seventh year of her age."

GAMBLE OF VIRGINIA

Col. Hamilton Gamble, of St. Louis, Missouri, born Nov. 11, 1858; died April 11, 1877, in Salt Lake City, was the son of Hamilton Rowan Gamble, born 1798, died 1864, who was the son of Joseph Gamble, a native of Ireland, who came to Virginia in 1789, with wife Anne, daughter of John Hamilton "of the Strath": (Virginia Cousins, Page 401).

Col. Robert Gamble, born in Augusta County, Virginia, September 3, 1754, married Catherine Grafton. He died April 12, 1810. He was the son of James Gamble, born 1729; who was the son of Robert Gamble of Londonderry, Ireland: (Cabells and Their Kin, Pages 250, 257-8).

BRITT FAMILY MARRIAGES

Britt, Ann, and Absolom Wilder, 8 July, 1779, Bertie Co., North Carolina.

Britt, Betsy, and Seth Lawrence, 8 Feb., 1796, Bertie Co., North Carolina.

Britt, Jesse, and Sarah Cook, 30 July, 1793, Bertie Co., North Carolina.

Britt, Josiah, and Priscilla Floyd, 1 Feb., 1797, Bertie Co., North Carolina.

Britt, Loving, and James Morris, 7 Nov., 1791, Bertie Co., North Carolina.

Britt, Martha, and King White, 22 Jan., 1788, Bertie Co., North Carolina.

Britt, Patience, and Stephen White, 13 Feb., 1795, Bertie Co., North Carolina.

Britt, Sally, and Ambrose Powell, 8 Sept., 1783, Orange Co., Va.

Britt, Sarah, and John Thomas, 26 Nov., 1800, Bertie Co., North Carolina.

Britt, Sarah, and Presly Gill, 4 May, 1798, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Britt, Sarah, and George Dewitt, 2 Sept., 1828, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Britt, Thomas, and Martha King, 2 March, 1793, Bertie Co., North Carolina.

VIRGINIA THOMAS WILLS

THOMAS, EVAN.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 8, 1757.
s. in law John Potts.

THOMAS, CORNELIUS.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 2, 1775.
s. John Thomas.
s. Norborn Thomas.
s. Thomas Thomas.
Three daughters.

THOMAS, GEORGE.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 5, 1781.
wife Eleanor.
sister Nancy Thomas.
sister Betty Latheram.

(*Now first published.*)

NANDIVER, GEORGE.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 9, 1764.
wife Ann.
s. Edward Nandiver.
d. Sarah Nandiver.
d. Tabitha Nandiver.
d. Amenthia Nandiver.

NASH, ENOCH.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed March 5, 1781.
wife Susannah.
s. Enoch Nash.
d. Elizabeth Nash.
d. Mary Nash.
d. Ann Nash.
d. Louisa Dixon, wife of William.

NEILY, WILLIAM.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 5, 1782.
wife Hannah.
d. Elizabeth Neily.

NESBETT, WILLIAM.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 2, 1794.
wife Margaret.
s. William Nesbett.
s. John Nesbett.
s. Andrew Nesbett.
d. Mary Nesbett.
d. Margaret Nesbett.
d. Jean Nesbett.
d. Elizabeth Nesbett.

NOALS, RODHAM.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 27, 1742.
wife Lydia.
bro. Daniel Noals.
bro. Christopher Noals.
sister Frances Spence.

OGLESBY, THOMAS.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Jan. 4, 1787.
wife Lucy.
s. Richard Oglesby.
s. Thomas Oglesby.
g. s. Thomas Oglesby.

1921-2

Genealogical Books

Published by

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, POMPTON LAKES, N. J.

Books Sent Post Free Upon Receipt of Price.

Remit by Money Order or New York Draft.

ALEXANDER FAMILY RECORDS. First American Settlers and Early Colonial Families. New England and Virginia Records. Early Wills and Marriages, etc. 20 pages. 1914. Price $1.50.

AMERICAN UNCLAIMED MONEY INDEX. List of 12,000 Persons Advertised for from 1890 to 1914. Next of Kin, Heirs at Law, Legatees, etc., 100 pages. 1914. Price $3.00.

BELL FAMILY IN AMERICA. First American Settlers and Early Colonial Families. U. S. Census of Bell Families for 1790. 45 pages. 1913. Price $2.00.

BELLS IN THE REVOLUTION. A Record of American Soldiers and Sailors in 1776 of the Name of Bell. 1916. 14 pages. Price $1.50.

BLACK FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S. Arranged alphabetically by states, beginning as early as 1659, when Lidia Black married Isaac Davis. With complete index of inter-marriages. 32 pages. 1916. Price $2.50.

BUCHANAN FAMILY RECORDS. First American Settlers and Colonial Families. Scottish Ancestry. Early Wills and Marriages, etc. 14 pages. 1914. Price $1.50.

CAMPBELL FAMILY MAGAZINE. The Campbell Family Magazine consists of five issues, and contains heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, baptisms, marriages, deaths; from all the Colonial States, and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Campbells of the United States, Canada, England, Ireland and Scotland. In all, 80 pages. 1916-17. Price $3.00.

CLEMENS FAMILY CHRONOLOGY. 1610 to 1912 of the Clemens, Clemmens, Clemons, Clemmons Families in America. Births, Deaths and Marriages. 65 pages. 1914. Price $2.50.

CRAIG FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA. The First Emigrant Craigs and their Descendants. Records from 1703 to 1895. Births, deaths and marriages. Edition limited to three hundred copies. 1921. 16 pages. 6x9. Price $2.00.

CRAWFORD FAMILY RECORDS. First American Settlers and Early Colonial Families. Early Virginia Records. Crawfords in the Revolution, etc. 30 pages. 1914. Price $2.00.

DANIEL AND DANIELS FAMILIES. Early History in Europe and America. New England Families. Virginia Marriages. Revolutionary Records. Size 6x9. 14 pages. Limited Edition. 1921. Price $2.00.

DARLING FAMILY IN AMERICA. Early Colonial Families and Early Settlers prior to 1800. Complete Darling Census for the year 1790. 31 pages. 1913. Price $2.00.

FOX FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S. Alphabetically arranged by states, beginning as early as 1647, with the marriage of Thos. Fox. With index. 40 pages. 1916. Price $2.50.

GENEALOGICAL CHART BOOK. New and improved method of recording family pedigrees. Adaptable for 16 generations, covering a period of 400 years. Bound in stiff covers. 32 pages. 6x9. 1921. Price $1.00. Loose leaves, 50 cents per dozen.

GORDONS IN VIRGINIA. With notes on Gordons of Scotland and Ireland. Complete military record of Gordons in the Revolutionary, 1812 and Civil Wars. A valuable genealogy. By Armistead C. Gordon. 187 pages. 1918. Price $4.00.

GWINNETT: BUTTON GWINNETT. Man of Mystery. Member of the Continental Congress. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. President of the Provincial Council of Georgia. A biographical review. Limited edition of two hundred numbered and signed copies. 16 pages. Paper 6x9. 1921. Price $2.50.

HAMILTON FAMILY IN AMERICA. Records of the First Colonial Families and the Hamilton Census for the U. S. for 1790. 29 pages. 1913. Price $2.00.

HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION. Register of Harmon-Harman Soldiers of 1776. With Genealogical Notes on the First Harmon Settlers and Early Colonial Families. 1912. 32 pages. Price $2.00.

HOPKINS FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S. Alphabetically arranged by states, beginning as early as 1653, with the marriage of Bethiah Hopkins. 52 pages. 1916. Price $3.00.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X APRIL, 1922 No. 7

EARLY EATON MARRIAGES

Eaton, Abigall and Samuel Merrill, 25 Oct., 1759, Plaistow, N. H.

Eaton, Abigall and Francis Moore, 7 Sept., 1750, Cambridge, Mass.

Eaton, Abigail and Timothy Robinson, 4 Jan., 1809, Dover, N. H.

Eaton, Abram and Aseneth Page, 15 May, 1830, Kingston, N. H.

Eaton, Anna and Thomas Abbot, 14 April, 1801, Concord, N. H.

Eaton, Benjamin and Hanna Bradley, Oct. 23, 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Eaton, Benoni, alias Long, and Hannah Watson, 28 Nov., 1754, Kingston, N. H.

Eaton, Daniel and Mary Warner, 8 Nov. 1804. Philadelphia, Pa.

Eaton, David M. and Abigail Brintnall, May 1803, Boston, Mass.

Eaton, David P. and Eliza Jane Marshall, 28 Feb., 1839, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Eaton, Edw. and Dolly Valliant, 2 Feb., 1782, Dorchester Co., Md.

Eaton, Effie M. and John Christy, 28 Oct., 1840, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Eaton, Eleanor and John Reynolds, 9 Nov., 1756, Philadelphia, Pa.

Eaton, Eliz. and James Davis, Dec. 1, 1648, Haverhill, Mass.

Eaton, Esther and Asa Bannen, Sept. 25, 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Eaton, Ezekial and Mary Campbell, 11 Dec., 1752, Kingston, N. H.

Eaton, Fanny and Job Hubbard, 28 Oct., 1785, Dorchester Co., Md.

Eaton, Fidelia and Asaph Boutelle, 8 Oct., 1831, Fitchburg, Mass.
Eaton, Grace, widow, and Henry Sillisby, 18 Nov., 1680, Lynn, Mass.
Eaton, Hannah and William Shepardson, 14 Jan., 1829, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
Eaton, Hannah and Moses Woodman, 8 July, 1777, Kingston, N. H.
Eaton, Hannah and David Blanchard, 4 Oct., 1796, Concord, N. H.
Eaton, Harriet I. and James E. Tower, 30 March, 1862, Groton, Mass.
Eaton, Israel and Diadema Hayward, 1726, Salem, Mass.
Eaton, Isaac and Phebe Chandler, 10 Oct., 1816, Montpelier, Vermont.
Eaton, Johiel E. and Sarah Coleman, 26 March, 1840, Harrison Co., Ohio.
Eaton, Jonathan and Eliz. Burnapp, 1683, Reading, Mass.
Eaton, John and Eliz. Michell, 30 April, 1702, New York.
Eaton, John and Eliz. Kendall, 8 March, 1658, Watertown, Mass.
Eaton, John and Dorcas Green, 26 Nov., 1674, Reading, Mass.
Eaton, Joseph E. and Peggy Ann Ankrim, 16 Feb., 1832, Harrison Co., Ohio.
Eaton, Lilley and Sarah Emerson, 1762, Reading, Mass.
Eaton, Lilley, Jr., and Eunice Evans, 1797, Reading, Mass.
Eaton, Maria and Tappan Sargent, 22 Oct., 1818, Kingston, N. H.
Eaton, Martha and Thomas Brown, 7 Oct., 1656, Cambridge, Mass.
Eaton, Mary and Cornelius Wood, 18 May, 1738, Sudbury, Mass.
Eaton, Mary and George Taylor, June 25, 1801, Alexandria Co., Va. (Then D. C.)
Eaton, Mary and John Gilbert, 1653, Boston, Mass.
Eaton, Mary and John Burril, 12 Jan., 1767, Thompson, Conn.
Eaton, Mary and Roger Fountain, 21 June, 1780, Caroline Co., Md.

Eaton, Mary and John Scripture, 30 Dec., 1728, Coventry, Conn.

Eaton, Mary and Richard Dodge, 23 Feb., 1668, Watertown, Mass.

Eaton, Mary and John Pope, 22 April, 1736, Danvers, Mass.

Eaton, Mary and Josiah Nurse, 1716, Reading, Mass.

Eaton, Mary and Nehemiah Heath, 6 Feb., 1744, Kingston, N. H.

Eaton, Mary and William Dail, 28 April, 1791, Caroline Co., Md.

Eaton, Mary A. and Ira Case, 15 Nov., 1849, Princeton, Ill.

Eaton, Moses and Lucy Hazeltine, 24 Nov., 1794, Concord, N. H.

Eaton, Moses and Betsey Jones, 23 Jan., 1821, Kingston, N. H.

Eaton, Nancy and Caleb Hitchcock, March 3, 1802, Hinsdale, N. H.

Eaton, Nathan and Phebe Brooks, 16 Dec., 1779, Ashford, Conn.

Eaton, Nathaniel and Betsey McIntire, July, 1803, Boston, Mass.

Eaton, Osgood and Bethiah Virgin, 10 Sept., 1793, Concord, N. H.

Eaton, Patience and Meshack Gurdy, 31 July, 1751, Kingston, N. H.

Eaton, Philander and Sarah Pearl, 1833, Farmington, N. H.

Eaton, Rachel A. J. and Albert Boyd, 20 Dec., 1836, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Eaton, Relief and Daniel M. Prescott, March, 1789, Chester, N. H.

Eaton, Ruth and Amos Webster, 8 May, 1804, Concord, N. H.

Eaton, Sally and Isaac Sheppard, Oct., 1803, Boston, Mass.

Eaton, Sally and Samuel Eaton, 18 Dec., 1797, Concord, N. H.

Eaton, Samuel and Sally Eaton, 18 Dec., 1797, Concord, N. H.

Eaton, Samuel, Jr., and Susanna Barden, 11 June, 1776, Middleborough, Mass.

Eaton, Sarah and Wesley Heffling, 17 Nov., 1831, Harrison Co., Ohio.
Eaton, Sarah and Ebenezer Pope, Oct., 1754, Danvers, Mass.
Eaton, Silas and Polly Nichols, Feb., 1782, Framingham, Mass.
Eaton, Silas and Nancy Stone, 5 March, 1812, Framingham, Mass.
Eaton, Susannah and Jeremiah Wardwell, 1 March, 1803, Concord, N. H.
Eaton, Weltha and Elijah Hackett, 24 Jan., 1776, Middleborough, Mass.
Eaton, Tamsey and David Richards, 10 Jan., 1780, Caroline Co., Md.
Eaton, William and Mary Burnett, 1692, Lynn, Mass.

THE CARTER FAMILY OF GEORGIA

John Carter was a native of Virginia and lived in Richmond. He moved to Georgia about the year 1792 and settled in Wilkes County within a mile of Washington, southeast from the town on one of the Augusta roads. His first wife was Lucy Doran. His second was Rebecca Richardson. By her he had only child Charles Richardson Carter. Rebecca died and he married a widow Terrell. Her maiden name was Anthony. By her he had five sons, Joseph, Robert, John, James and George Carter.

Charles Richardson Carter married Jane Harrison Moore. Robert Carter died young, without marrying. Joseph Carter married Sarah Hillard. Had one son by her and he died. Second wife was a widow. Had no children by her. John Carter married Sarah H. Willis. He died without children. James Carter married Rachel Chappel of Warren County. By her he had nine children, to wit: Elizabeth, Mary, etc. George Carter married Margaret Borum of Wilkes County. Second wife was Sarah Geary. By her he had three daughters, Winnie, Laura and Georgia.

John Carter had two brothers, William and Robin Carter. William Carter married Elizabeth Grimes. By her he had Mary Carter (who married William Moore Booker), Sterling Grimes Carter, Elizabeth, Martha and

Thomas C. Carter. Robin Carter married and had three children. Thomas A., Francis Scott and John Cornelison Carter.

Sterling Grimes Carter married, but left no children. Elizabeth Carter married a Mr. March and he died, and she married William S. Taylor, or "Black Taylor" as he was called.

When Elizabeth Taylor died her husband married Anne Booker, who was his wife's niece. She was a widow Beal at the time. They moved to Mississippi, and their oldest daughter Georgia Taylor is now Mrs. Jno. M. Allen, of Tupelo, Miss. He was called "Pirate" John Allen when he was in Congress. Martha Carter married John Murphy. Thomas Carter married in Coweta County.

James Carter, a nephew of John Williams and Robin Carter, moved from Virginia at the same time his uncle did and settled in Elbert County. He had several children, Sarah, Martha and Ann. Sarah married Dr. Stephen A. Heard of Elbert County. They had six or seven children. Stephen G. Heard was one. Martha Carter married Samuel Cockage of Columbus, Ga. Ann Carter never married.

William Carter's wife was Elizabeth Grimes Carter who was a sister of William A. and Thomas Grimes of Greensboro, Ga. William A. Grimes married Julia Lassiter. They had one son, Henry. Alsa Holt's wife was own first cousin of Thomas Grimes of Greensboro.

(This record of the Carter family was found among the papers of John Alexander Stephens, who was a son of John Lindsay and Mary Elizabeth (Booker) Stephens.)

One of the early settlers of Ryegate, Vt., was John Cameron. He was an ardent admirer of Thomas Jefferson, and declared that the next child born to him should bear the name of the Virginian statesman. Contrary to his hopes, the next child was a girl; but with true Scotch persistency, he had her christened Thomas Jefferson. The second name was familiarly abbreviated into "Jeffie," and made a tolerable Christian name for a girl.

(Newly discovered records, now first published.)

RAY, MOSES.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 5, 1768.
s. William Ray.
s. Moses Ray.
s. Thomas Ray.
other sons and daughters.

READ, JOSEPH.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed July 13, 1762.
wife Barbary.
s. Joseph Read.
s. William Read.
s. Reuben Read.
s. Andrew Read.
s. John Read.
d. Elizabth Read.
d. Frances Read.
d. Lettice Read.
d. Ann Read.
mother Ruth Read.
Thaddeus Read,
s. of former wife.

READ, JOHN.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May 24, 1773.
s. William Read.
s. Daniel Read.
s. Jonadab Read.
s. Thomas Read.
d. Eliz. Simmons.

REDMOND, ANDREW.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed May 8, 1764.
wife Mary.
s. John Redmond.
s. Andrew Redmond.
d. Elizabeth Redmond.
d. Ann Redmond.
d. Margaret Redmond.
d. Sarah Redmond.

REEDER, JOSEPH.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 8, 1770.
wife Elizabeth.
s. William Reeder.

s. Joseph Reeder.
s. Daniel Reeder.
s. David Reeder.
s. Elijah Reeder.
s. Jacob Reeder.
s. Stephen Reeder.
d. Margaret Reeder.
d. Elennor Reeder.
d. Elizabeth Lake.

SALLING, GEORGE.
Rockbridge Co., Va., Will filed Dec. 2, 1788.
wife Hannah.
s. Henry Salling.
s. George Salling.
s. John Salling.
d. Agnes Salling.
Five other daughters.

SANDERS, PHILIP.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 10, 1767.
wife Elizabeth.
s. William Sanders.
s. Benjamin Sanders.

SANDORS, ELINOR.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 27, 1739.
d. Elinor Vilott.
s. in l. Edward Vilott.
d. Margaret Hyde.
d. Elizabeth Hairs.
d. Mary Sandors.
d. Jamining Eldor.

SANTCLARE, MARGARET.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 11, 1764.
s. John Santclare
d. Elizabeth Hampton.
d. Mary Richardson.
g.d. Rachel Morris.
g.s. Benj. Morris.
g.s. Samuel Morris.
g.d. Margaret Santclare.
g.s. John Hawling.

SARE, JAMES.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed July 6, 1790.
wife Elizabeth.

s. William Sare.
d. Mary Baxter.
d. Priscilla Gove.

SCATTERDAY, GEORGE.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 14, 1768.
wife Esther.
s. John Scatterday.

SCOTT, JAMES.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 7, 1782.
wife Sarah.
s. John Scott.
s. Gustavus Scott.
s. William Scott.
g.s. Alex, s. of Robert Scott.
g.d. Sarah Scott.
d. Christiana Scott.
d. Catherine Scott.
d. Helen Bullitt.
s. in l. Cuthbert Bullitt.
d. Christina Blackburn.
s. in l. Thomas Blackburn.
d. Catherine Brown.
s. in l. Dr. William Brown.

Bishop Mead, of Virginia, occasionally allowed himself to say a witty thing, though habitually very grave. He was once lamenting the neglect of education in the State, and remarked with a significant expression "Our girls are poorly educated, but our boys will never find it out."

Baron Frederick William Steuben, major-general of the American Army, who died 1794, aged 61, was a guest at the house of Mrs. Livingston, mother of the chancellor of New York, and was introduced to a Miss Sheaff. "I am happy," he said, "to be presented to you, though at a great risk; from my youth I have been cautioned against *mischief;* but I had no idea, that her attractions were so powerful."

MARRIAGES AT FULTON, MISSOURI

(Records in the office of the Recorder of Deeds.)

Alphonso Boon and Nancy Boon, Feb. 21, 1822.

Banton G. Boone and Elizabeth Copher Boone, June 26, 1828.

James Madison Boone and Mary McMurtry, April 7, 1831.

Alonzo Boon and Mary Jane Jackson, Jan. 2, 1834.

Albert G. Boone and Ann Read Hamelton, July 9, 1829.

Joseph P. Callaway and Miss Nancy Coats, Dec. 12, 1822.

Thomson Crump and Luizea Hase, Dec. 22, 1825.

Wm. Callaway and Tabitha Coats, April 9, 1829.

Samuel Crump and Elizabeth Baker, Jan. 7, 1830.

Ballinger Crump and Susan May, Feb. 2, 1830.

James Crump and Sarah Ratekin, Nov. 1, 1832.

D. W. S. Crump and Mary Love, Dec. 5, 1831.

Francis Chick and Elenor Hays, Dec. 16, 1835.

Joseph Hays and Nancy Hays, March 13, 1825.

Harman Hays and Manervia Scholl, April 29, 1832.

Joseph Schull and Eliza Braughton, Feb. 24, 1831.

Glover Smart and Elvira Day, Feb. 5, 1834.

John Dearing and Louisa Crump, March 7, 1841.

Archibald N. Williams and Miss Maria Broughton, June 7, 1841.

James S. Tuttle and Martha L. Boone, May 21, 1840.

James Galbreath and Miss Louisa Broughton, Oct. 22, 1846.

Samuel Tucker Boone and Miss Eliza Ann Simpson, Jan. 6, 1852.

Richard Hays and Miss Elizabeth Scholl, April 5, 1853.

James Smart and Rachel C. Ewing, Feb. 15, 1838.

William Dudley and Manerva Callaway, Feb. 15, 1838.

James Crump and Miss Polly Ann Martin, Sept. 22, 1842.

Henry Veers and Miss Lydia Ann Crump, Dec. 14, 1846.

James Mure and Miss Rebecca Scholl, March 25, 1847.

Amason Hays and Agnes McMurtry, Oct. 21, 1841.

Samuel Hays and Rebecca Berry, Sept. 23, 1845.

John T. Smart and Virginia L. Smart, March 5, 1837.

James Sheley and Mary Ann Smart, Nov. 8, 1837.
Wm. Arnold and Louisa Scholl, Feb. 27, 1840.
James A. Smart and Mary T. Glover, Dec. 24, 1845.
David H. Smart and Mary E. Sharlotte Wells, Sept. 3, 1846.
Milton Scholl and Sally Hughs, March 16, 1848.
Cyrus R. Scholl and Mary Jane Maughas, Oct. 3, 1852.
Mr. T. B. Scholl and Miss D. A. Boone, April 9, 1863.

THE HOOVER ANCESTRY

The first of the Hoover family to come to America was Andrew Huber, who was born in Baden, Germany, and who settled in Maryland in 1740. His wife was Margaret Foutz. They were the parents of eight children:

Jonas, who married Rachel Briles.
Andrew, who married Elizabeth Waymire.
Jacob, who removed to North Carolina.
Daniel, who died in Stillwater, Ohio.
David, who died in Stillwater, Ohio.
John, of North Carolina.
Peter, of North Carolina.
Henry, of North Carolina.

The direct ancestor of Herbert Clark Hoover was John Hoover, born in North Carolina, the son of the original Andrew Huber of Maryland. He married Sarah Burkett, and removing to Ohio, in his later years, he died in West Milton, in the Buckeye State. His fourth son was Jesse Hoover, born in 1799, in Hugh Wara River, North Carolina, and who died in West Branch, Iowa, in November, 1856. In 1819, he married Rebecca Yount, at West Milton, Miami Co., Ohio, and removed to Iowa in 1854. He was the great grandfather of Herbert. Eli Hoover, the first son of Jesse, and grandfather of Herbert, was born October 6, 1820, in Miami Co., Ohio, and died July 24, 1892, at Hubbard, Iowa. He married, first, Mary Davis, who died 1852, in Ohio, and married, second, August 17, 1854, in Iowa, Hannah Leonnard, who was born in Ireland in 1832.

The father of Herbert Clark Hoover was Jesse, the third child of Eli and his first wife, Mary Davis. Jesse

was born September 2, 1847, and was baptized Jesse Clark Hoover. He died December 13, 1880, at West Branch, Iowa. He married March 12, 1870, Huldah Hannah Minthorn, a minister in the Society of Friends. She died in February, 1883. The issue of this marriage were the two Hoover brothers of the present day and one daughter.

Theodore Jesse Hoover, born January 28, 1871.

Herbert Clark Hoover, born August 10, 1874.

Mary, born 1876.

Theodore was educated at the Pacific Academy, Oregon; Penn College, Iowa; and at the Leland Stanford University. In June, 1899, he married in San Francisco, Mildred Crew Brooke, daughter of Thomas Snowden Brooke, of Maryland. They have three children, Mildred, Hulda and Louise, the latter having been born in London, in 1908, where Mr. Hoover makes his home at 65 Addison Road, West London. He is a member of the Royal Automobile Club of London, and is a Fellow in the Royal Geographic Society, and the Royal Zoological Society.

Herbert C. Hoover is a geologist by profession, and like his brother is a graduate of the Leland Stanford, Jr., University, and soon after leaving college he made extensive explorations in the interior of China, and was in Tiensin during the Boxer disturbances. In 1917, he was General Manager of the Chinese Engineering and Mining Company, and a managing director of the Zinc Corporation, Ltd., of London. Mr. Hoover married, February 10, 1899, Lou Henry of Monterey, Cal. In 1917 he gave his home address, or rather his residence, as Red House, Hornton Street, London, England. Mr. Hoover has two sons, Herbert Charles and Allen Henry.

An English sculptor was ordered to engrave upon a tombstone the following words: "She was a crown to her husband." The stone, being small, he engraved upon it: "She was 5s to her husband."

VIRGINIA BURIAL RECORDS

(From the Riverview Cemetery, Charlottesville, Virginia, old burying ground.)

1. Here lies the body of Nicholas Lewis, Born January 19th, 1734, And Departed this Life December 8th, 1808.
2. In Sacred memory of Thomas Walker Lewis, Born June the 24th, 1763, And Departed this Life June the 7th, 1807, Aged 44 years.
3. Sacred to the memory of John Gorman, who departed this Life August 23, 1821, aged 41 years. A native of Ireland.
4. Sacred to the memory of Mary Ann Gorman, who departed this life June 24th, 1828, in the 8th year of her age. She rest in God.
5. Sacred to the memory of Hugh Gorman who Died September 3d, 1820, aged 8 months and Ten Days.
6. Here Lies the Body of Rebecca Leitch, consort of Samuel Leitch, A native of Ireland Who departed This Life 22d May, 1820, Aged 37.

(Riverview Cemetery, Charlottesville, Virginia. New part.)

7. John Henry Cheape, Son of Genl. Sir John Cheape G. C. B. (Royal Engineers) of "Old Park" Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Eng. Entered into rest Aug. 3, 1892, aged 44 years.
8. In loving memory of Capt. Charles Edward McMurdo, late of the 79th Cameron Highlanders and Royal Canadian Rifles. He served with the former through the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny. Died April 1, 1903, aged 67.
9. Thomas Towson Norman, 1842-1911, Co. A, 9th Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A. Son of Capt. Thomas Norman, U. S. Navy and Mildred Ficklin Hill, of Stafford Co., Va.
10. Sacred to the memory of Flora Georgiana, wife of Lambert B. Disney and youngest daughter of the late Capt. T. J. B. O'Flahertie, Kilkenny Fusiliers, Galway Co., Ireland. Died Sept. 9, 1895, aged 51 years.
11. Sacred to the memory of Lambert Disuey, Born in London 1839, Died May 12, 1911, second son

of Edgar Disney of the Hyde Ingatestons, Essex Co., Eng.

12. Julia Stockton, wife of Thomas M. Farish and daughter of J. T. & A. M. Randolph, Born May 8, 1860, Died May 20, 1893.
13. Rev. J. T. Randolph, March 13, 1825, Nov. 26, 1905. Ann. M. Randolph, April 1829—Feb. 20, 1904.
14. Elizabeth Wash, Died May 4, 1886, Aged 86.
15. Polly Goodman, Born Aug. 30, 1778, Died April 29, 1858, One of the excellent of the earth.
16. Jeremiah A. Goodman, Born Sept. 15, 1780, Died April 2, 1854. A kind neighbor. A good master. A Christian.
17. Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Kitty Ann Leathers, who departed this life June 14th, 1851, aged 40.
18. In memory of Wm. E. Farish, who departed this life Jany. 6th, 1854, aged 32 Years.
19. Carrie S., Wife of John Randolph, Born Oct. 21, 1856, Died Oct 21, 1879.
20. Sacred to the memory of Mrs. J. P. Farish, who departed this life April 25, 1854, Aged 79.
21. Sacred to the memory of Sally Coleman, consort of F. D. Brockman (last part obliterated).
22. Millicent W. Farish, Died March 20, 1870, aged 71 Years.
23. William P. Farish, Born Feb. 8, 1797, Died Oct. 29, 1869.
24. Mary W. Randolph, Daughter of John T. and Annie M. Randolph, Born February 9, 1849. Died May 29, 1883.
25. William J. Duke, Born May 6, 1807, Died March 4, 1878.
26. Jacob Van Doren, Born Feb. 23, 1819, Died Nov. 27, 1878.
27. Mary B. Van Doren, Born Dec. 3, 1825, Died June 10, 1877.
28. Katherine Ellen, Eldest daughter of A. T. and M. Williamson of Ringos, N. J. Born Feb. 21, 1852, Died April 12, 1878.
29. John Vannosdoll, Born Jan. 1, 1836, Died April 24, 1899.
30. Robert S. Adams, Died Sep. 19, 1898, Aged 31 Y. 5 M. 15 D.

31. Parker C., son of M. H. and M. E. Cason, Born Oct. 28, 1885, Died May 20, 1912. Member of 58th Co., Fort Monroe. Drowned in Hampton Roads.
32. Peter A. Woods, Born June 24, 1816, Died Oct. 16, 1869.
33. In memory of Twymovia Lee Woods. The devoted wife of P. A. Woods. Born the 20th day of April, 1815, and died the 16th day of May, 1850.
34. In memory of Mary Wayt, Born June 18th, 1778. Died March 22d, 1844.
35. In memory of Wm. Fenton Wayt.
36. In memory of Cynthia Kelly Wayt, Wife of John G. Wayt, Born in Charlottesville, August 7th, 1815, Died in Richmond, December 9th, 1848, and of
William Twyman Wayt (remainder obliterated)
37. James W. Winn, Born June 20, 1842. Died Aug. 6, 1860.
38. John Rice Winn, Born July 15, 1844, Died Sep. 18, 1860

STORIES OF OUR ANCESTORS

Elizabeth Coy of Boston, who died in the year 1700, was married five times. 'Twas a case of "Coy and hard to please."

Elbridge Gerry, in a newspaper dated June 8, 1775, advertises the loss of "an outside garment commonly called a French great coat, with a crimson velvet cape;" and in the same paper for June 3, 1779, another person advertises the loss of "a chocolate coloured French great coat, with a crimson velvet cape but little the worse for wear."

A birth is found recorded in an old family Bible at West Haven, Conn., as follows: "Elizabeth Jones, born on the 20th of November, 1786, according to the best of her recollection."

1922

Genealogical Books

Published by

THE BIBLIO COMPANY, POMPTON LAKES, N. J.

Books Sent Post Free Upon Receipt of Price.

Remit by Money Order or New York Draft.

ALEXANDER FAMILY RECORDS. First American Settlers and Early Colonial Families. New England and Virginia Records. Early Wills and Marriages, etc. 20 pages. 1914. Price $1.50.

AMERICAN UNCLAIMED MONEY INDEX. List of 12,000 Persons Advertised for from 1890 to 1914. Next of Kin, Heirs at Law, Legatees, etc., 100 pages. 1914. Price $3.00.

BELL FAMILY IN AMERICA. First American Settlers and Early Colonial Families. U. S. Census of Bell Families for 1790. 45 pages. 1913. Price $2.00.

BELLS IN THE REVOLUTION. A Record of American Soldiers and Sailors in 1776 of the Name of Bell. 1916. 14 pages. Price $1.50.

BLACK FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S. Arranged alphabetically by states, beginning as early as 1659, when Lidia Black married Isaac Davis. With complete index of inter-marriages. 32 pages. 1916. Price $2.50.

BUCHANAN FAMILY RECORDS. First American Settlers and Colonial Families. Scottish Ancestry. Early Wills and Marriages, etc. 14 pages. 1914. Price $1.50.

CAMPBELL FAMILY MAGAZINE. The Campbell Family Magazine consists of five issues, and contains heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, baptisms, marriages, deaths; from all the Colonial States, and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Campbells of the United States, Canada, England, Ireland and Scotland. In all, 80 pages. 1916-17. Price $3.00.

CLEMENS FAMILY CHRONOLOGY. 1610 to 1912 of the Clemens, Clemmens, Clemons, Clemmons Families in America. Births, Deaths and Marriages. 65 pages. 1914. Price $2.50.

GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

CRAIG FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA. The First Emigrant Craigs and their Descendants. Records from 1703 to 1895. Births, deaths and marriages. Edition limited to three hundred copies. 1921. 16 pages. 6x9. Price $2.00.

CRAWFORD FAMILY RECORDS. First American Settlers and Early Colonial Families. Early Virginia Records. Crawfords in the Revolution, etc. 30 pages. 1914. Price $2.00.

DANIEL AND DANIELS FAMILIES. Early History in Europe and America. New England Families. Virginia Marriages. Revolutionary Records. Size 6x9. 14 pages. Limited Edition. 1921. Price $2.00.

DARLING FAMILY IN AMERICA. Early Colonial Families and Early Settlers prior to 1800. Complete Darling Census for the year 1790. 31 pages. 1913. Price $2.00.

FOX FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S. Alphabetically arranged by states, beginning as early as 1647, with the marriage of Thos. Fox. With index. 40 pages. 1916. Price $2.50.

GENEALOGICAL CHART BOOK. New and improved method of recording family pedigrees. Adaptable for 16 generations, covering a period of 400 years. Bound in stiff covers. 32 pages. 6x9. 1921. Price $1.00. Loose leaves, 50 cents per dozen.

GORDONS IN VIRGINIA. With notes on Gordons of Scotland and Ireland. Complete military record of Gordons in the Revolutionary, 1812 and Civil Wars. A valuable genealogy. By Armistead C. Gordon. 187 pages. 1918. Price $4.00.

GWINNETT: BUTTON GWINNETT. Man of Mystery. Member of the Continental Congress. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. President of the Provincial Council of Georgia. A biographical review. Limited edition of two hundred numbered and signed copies. 16 pages. Paper 6x9. 1921. Price $2.50.

HAMILTON FAMILY IN AMERICA. Records of the First Colonial Families and the Hamilton Census for the U. S. for 1790. 29 pages. 1913. Price $2.00.

HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION. Register of Harmon-Harman Soldiers of 1776. With Genealogical Notes on the First Harmon Settlers and Early Colonial Families. 1912. 32 pages. Price $2.00.

HOPKINS FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S. Alphabetically arranged by states, beginning as early as 1653, with the marriage of Bethiah Hopkins. 52 pages. 1916. Price $3.00.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X JULY, 1922 No. 8

HALIFAX COUNTY, VA., MARRIAGES.

Jan. 4, 1774, William Hill to Martha Dudgeon.
March 19, 1769, Joseph Holt to Judith Hill.
March 18, 1772, Nicholas Hobson to Jane Hobson.
June 28, 1796, Bernard Harris to Mary Smallwood.
March 18, 1774, John Hughs to Lucy Irby.
March 30, 1779, Thomas Harris to Anne Phillips.
1789—Bond 1790—John Harper to Elizabeth Mickleborogh.
Jan. 6, 1787, Bernard Harris to Ann Askew.
Dec. 27, 1796, Edmond Hoskins to Sarah Fountain.
Dec. 22, 1785, George Howerton to Frances Jones.
Feb. 1, 1789, James Howerton to Nancy Foster.
Sept. 27, 1787, Thomas Hicks to Elizabeth Taylor.
Nov. 27, 1798, Moses Hicks to Susannah Childress.
March 29, 1798, David Hicks to Nancy Childress.
March 13, 1798, Wyatt Hewell to Sally Atkinson.
Dec. 18, 1792, Wyatt Howell to Frances Davenport.
Oct. 3, 1799, Joseph Hewell to Susannah Ragland.
Dec. 10, 1790, John Hewell to Eliza Collins.
Oct. 27, 1786, Thomas Harrison to Mary Dudley.
April 18, 1782, Moza Hurt to Phebe Mann.
Dec. 19, 1781, Gilbert Hunt to Susannah Martin.
Dec. 20, 1787, James Hunt to Rhoda Nunnally.
Nov. 20, 1786, Alex. Hitts to Rhoda Dodson.
March 13, 1789, Ambrose Hart to Mary Owen.
March 15, 1787, David Hunter to Dorcas Shelton.
Dec. 8, 1785, Thomas Hunt to Mollie Bruis.
Dec. 7, 1786, James Hurt to Elizabeth Morris.
June 31, 1788, Zachariah Hill to Sally Mason.
Jan. 13, 1783, Richard Hooper to Elizabeth Word.
Jan. 20, 1782, James Hurt to Agnes Harrison.
Aug. 11, 1788, Richard Haily (also Haley) in Bond—to Millicent Hunt.

Sept. 22, 1787, Thomas Hix to E. Taylor.
Dec. 23, 1784, Daniel Hughs to Nancy Brigs.
Dec. 4, 1785, James Harper to Agnes Burchfield.
Nov. 24, 1783, Henry Hobson to Polly Pate.
June 2, 1786, Daniel Hutcherson to Eliza Johnson.
Jan. 2, 1788, Stephen Hughes to Tabitha Finch.
June 23, 1788, John Hancock to E. Turner.
June 24, 1796, Archibald Haley to Polly Medley.
Nov. 17, 1798, Charles Harris to Tabitha Lovelace.
Sept. 20, 1791, Wyatt Haley to Alice Coles Bennett.
Aug. 8, 1783, Issham Hall to Juriah Layne.
Dec. 20, 1798, Thomas Hall to Polly Yates.
Jan. 24, 1794, Elijah Harris to Nancy Lee.
Sept. 17, 1778, John Hobson to S. Boyd.
Oct. 22, 1792, James Hitt, to Polly Grant.
April 7, 1786, Benjamine Hubbard to Susanna Gillenton.
July 6, 1787, Robert Harper to Lucy Groce.
Nov. 16, 1795, Peter Holt to P. Estes.
April 25, 1799, Ephriam Hill to E. Stevens,
Oct. 18, 1780, James Hoskins to Mary Sanford.
July 1, 1799, John Hill to Juda Scurlock.
Sept. 13, 1781, John Hundley to Keziah Sims.
August 4, 1773, Samuel Hoskins to Susannah Watkins.
March 16, 1775, James Hill to S. Williams.
May 15, 1753, Nathaniel Hunt to E. Wade.
March 19, 1754, Memican Hunt to Mary Wade.
April 15, 1799, Robert Hubbard to Polly Winfrey.
Feb. 9, 1788, David Hamrick to Lettice Wyatt.
July 22, 1793, Lewis Hancock to N. Worthy.
March 14, 1796, Thomas Hankley to Delphy West.
Dec. 25, 1790, Stith Harrison to Betsy Haskins.
April 5, 1787, William Hardwick to Sarah Easley.
Jan. 15, 1788, John Hardwick to Drucilla Hamblett.
Dec. 13, 1792, John Harmer (Harmah) to Sally Finch.
March 19, 1797, Stith Harrison to Lettice Crutchfield.
April 21, 1791, Lea Harrelson to Mary Stanfield.
April 30, 1789, Walker Harris to Sarah Durrett.
Jan. 26, 1789, Richard Harris to Susannah Irby.
1792, Armistead Haning to Elizabeth Huddleston.
Dec. 10, 1782, Terry W. Haney to Sarah Luke.
May 28, 1786, William Hanes to Sally McGrigger.

Dec. 16, 1785, Joseph Hancock to Mary Birchfield.
May 11, 1792, Barnett Hancock to Mary Seats.
Nov. 3, 1791, Anderson Hancock to Jerusha Brumfield.
Jan. 5, 1792, Job Hampton to Agnes Lawson. (Bond Dec. 31, 1791.)
Feb. 4, 1786, Joseph Hampton to Rachel Dodson.
Feb. 3, 1796, John Hamblin to Sarah Harrison.
Dec. 1785, Bolling Hamlett to Polly Combs. (Bond Jan. 3, 1786.)
Feb. 22, 1786, William Hamblett to Henrietta Baker.
Oct. 28, 1789, William Hamblett to Mary Brooks.
Feb. 28, 1793, William Hall to Anne Miller.
Jan. 25, 1798, Loris Hardwick to Sally Walker.
Aug. 26, 1794, Anderson Hurst to M. Medley.
Feb. 6, 1795, Benjamine Hancock to Mary McIntire.
Dec. 22, 1794, Hill Hudson to Polly Owen.
Dec. 30, 1794, Edward Hall to N. Roberts.
Mar. 28, 1791, Ahab Hampton to N. Cheatham.
Jan. 28, 1790, John Hawkins to Jane Ferguson.
Feb. 16, 1796, Burwell Haygood (also Hagood) to Sally Irby.
Dec. 21, 1795, Ambrose Hart to Judy Barnes.
Jan. 5, 1798, John Hart to Polly Douglas.
Oct. 11, 1792, Anthony Haydon (also Haden) to Patsy Vaughan.
1799, Stakely Hayden to Nancy Dodson.
April 5, 1798, William Haynes to Elizabeth Vaughan.
Jan. 28, 1790, Danill Henderson to Ann Clardy.
March 3, 1797, John Hazelwood to Mary Owen.
Feb. 16, 1786, William Herring to Mary Powell.
Sept. 5, 1793, Martin Hemperly to Rachel Powell.
Dec. 23, 1793, Stephen Huddleston to Sarah Coats.
Jan 19, 1798, Daniel Hudson to Frances Camp.
Dec. 28, 1796, Joseph Hughes to Ann Munday.
Jan. 25, 1798, Benjamine Hun, to Susannah Roberts.
Dec. 1, 1791, Elijah Hundley to Lucretia Edy Mackey.
Feb. 5, 1795, Moses Hubbard to Sarah Word.
Oct. 13, 1791, Benjamine Hubbard to Mary Wossham.
Sept. 18, 1798, James Hill to Delphy Pentacost.
April 28, 1791, Robert Hill to Patsy (Polly) Jones.
May 17, 1792, Fleming Hodge to Betsey Powell.
Nov. 16, 1792, John Holt to Elizabeth Blackwell.

Jan. 5, 1797, William Holt to Sally Dillard.
Jan. 14, 1792, Larkin Higgason to Betty Cothean.
Jan. 27, 1792, Thomas Hope to Lucy Pankey.
Sept. 21, 1798, Thomas Hodges to Keziah Hawkings.
Oct. 31, 1791, Samuel Hubbard to Patience Hurt.
June 22, 1791, Armistead Herring to E. Huddleston.
June 27, 1796, Joseph Hill to Milly Boyd.
May 9, 1796, Robert Hughes to Sally Brent.
July 23, 1798, Anderson J. Hurst to Elizabeth Pointer.
May 30, 1796, James Hatfield to Betsey Parker.
Dec. 26, 1797, John Haskins to Edna Jones.
Oct. 6, 1798, Thomas Henshaw to Saley Taylor.
March 23, 1800, Whitfield Holloway to Henrile Mitchell.
July 25, 1817, Charles F. Bates to Suz. Bates.
1807, Isaac Bates to Fanny Donohoe.
Feb. 8, 1816, William W. Bates to Barbary Romar.
April 24, 1814, Cornelius Beasley to Rebeckek Abbott.
Oct. 6, 1804, Gabriel Beasley to Lucy Lipscomb.
Dec. 26, 1821, Samuel Bates to Martha Cage.
April 13, 1820, Nathaniel Bates to E. Whitmore.
Jan. 12, 1828, Beverly Borum, Jr. to Martha C. Tucker.
Oct. 28, 1829, George R. Borum to Pamelia A. Jennett.
1805, Thomas Watkins to Susannah Powell.
Aug. 12, 1802, Robert Wilbourn to Patsy Ligon. (By John Ligon.)
Sept. 30, 1829, Samuel Watkins to Eliza Stamps.
Jan. 20, 1830, Alexander Watkins to Sarah Pate.

THE KEATS FAMILY

From one of our readers we have the following memorandum concerning the kinsmen of John Keats, the poet, in this country. George Keats, as is known, was John's nearest brother, about a year and a half younger. He emigrated to America in 1818, and died in Louisville, Ky., in 1842.

"George Keats had but one son, John. He was living a farmer and surveyor in the distant Middle West in the early '90's—a long time ago. I believe I have heard that he died soon after he wrote me then: my only communication from him, a very perfunctory one. I am not sure—he did not say so in that sole

letter—but I believe he was not married; I am almost sure of it. George also had several daughters—one, Emma, I believe, married a Speed. John Gilmore Speed, their son, died a number of years ago in Philadelphia. Whether he had children I don't know; just at this moment I am unable to put my hands on many of my Keats things, among them the genealogical tables I made up five and twenty years ago.

"There were, some dozen or eighteen years ago, several intelligent females—school teachers, I believe—who were either granddaughters or great-granddaughters of George Keats. Two, I remember, came to see me, one from the far South and the other from the North."

THE OLIN FAMILY.

John Olin, the founder of the family line in America, was an involuntary emigrant to the new world in 1678. He was a native of Wales, who at the age of fourteen years was "pressed" by a recruiting gang for service in the royal navy. When the man-of-war to which he had been consigned entered Boston harbor, young Olin improved an early opportunity to desert, and fled for refuge to Rhode Island. Here, in due time, he married and reared a large family. After the Indian wars, he removed to Vermont, locating at Shaftsbury and, later, at Bennington. The descendants of John Olin in America have borne an honorable and frequently a prominent part in the life of many states and communities. The Vermont Olins took an active and creditable part in the Revolution and in the civil life of the state. Gideon Olin, of Shaftsbury, was a major in the Revolutionary army, Chief Justice of Vermont from 1793 to 1796, and a member of Congress for several years. Henry Olin was supreme judge for twenty-three years, and his son, Stephen Olin, served as president of Middletown University, Conn. Some of the Whittemore, Edmunds and Dyer families of Vermont, married Olins. Charles Dyer, who settled in Chicago in 1837, bore a prominent part in the development of the inland metropolis, and was given a diplomatic appointment abroad by President Lincoln.

PENNSYLVANIA TAXABLES.

(Lower Saucon Township, Northampton County, in the Year 1812.)

Apple, Andrew
Ache, Ludwig
Anglemier, Henry
Adamy, Henry
Allens, Jacob
Bachman, George
Bachman, Christian
Berger, Christian
Bachman, John
Butz, Peter
Bosh, John
Bader, Frederick
Baehm, Philip
Boihm, Philip Junr.
Barns, John
Boehm, Anthony
Braun, Henry
Bitelman, John
Biver, John
Beiver, Jacob
Beidelman, Daniel
Beidelman, Valentine
Bitch, Adam
Bader, Daniel
Brach, John Esq.
Beil, John
Bitz, Jacob, and for land J. Grin Mill
Beil, Abraham
Beil, Philip
Bachman, Jacob
Bosh, Widow
Beiver, Peter
Beiver, John
Benner, Ludwig
Borger, Henry
Bergstraser, Jacob
Bremer, H. Deiterich
Baehm, John
Bleiler, Lazerous
Berry, Thomas
Baker, Joseph
Canley, John
Cauley, Jesse
Christman, John.
Derr, Daniel
Derr, William
Derr, John
Dill, Joseph
Derr, George estate
Derr, Jacob
Eshbach, David
Eichelberger, John
Ellick, John
Ehrhard, Henry
Eackel, Henry
Engelman, George
Fink, Jacob
Fochl, John
Fenner, John
Fink, Philip
Freeman, Edward
Freeman, Isaac
Fehr, Jacob
Fehr, Michael estate
Fehr, Frederick
Frey, Henry
Frey, Philip
Frutchman, Jacob
Frederick, George
Frank, George
Geissinger, Daniel
Geissinger, Henry
Gross, John
Gauff, Philip
Gongaware, Andrew
Groman, Samuel
Gauff, Joseph
Huber, Bartholomow
Hess, Peter

Heller, Michael Junr.
Heller, Michael Oilon
Harres, Peter
Heller, Michael Potts
Hillman, John
Hess, George
Hoffert, John
Hess, George Junr.
Heller, Margaret Widow
Herter, Elias
Herter, George
Heller, Jost
Junling, Andrew
Jacoby, Jacob
Jotter, John
Koch, Ludwig
Keek, Frederick
Kaufman, Jacob
Kaufman, John
Kaufman, Samuel
Kram, Peter
Kunsman, Philip
Koch, John
Kunsman, Daniel
Knauss, Ludwig
Knight, John
Kope, Philip
Laubach, John
Lein, John
Lynn, Geo. Felix
Lutz, Benedict
Lutz, Michael
Lee, David
Lynn, Peter
Lynn, Jonathan
Lynn, John
Lynn, William
Laudenberger, Anthony
Leidie, John
Lerch, Peter
Laubach, Rudolph
Lerch, Margaret Widow
Lynn, Philip
Lerch, Jacob Esq.
Leitch, Peter Senr.
Leitch, Martin
Leitch, Peter Junr.
Lukenbach, Adam
Lee, Richard
Landenberger, Leonard
Leidie, Samuel
Lerch, Henry
Lynn, Elizabeth W.
Lerch, Jacob, Junr.
Laubach, Jacob
Lechner, Joseph
Mann, John
Muhr, Jacob
Miller, Adam
Mertz, Hanry
Miller, Gotfrey
Meyer, Samuel
Masser, Peter
M. Mollen, Thomas
Miller, John
Mohr, Jacob
McHoes, John
McHoes, Isaac
Mast, Frederick
M'Hower, Isaac
Nehr, Henry
Oberly, Anthony
Oberly, Rudolph
Oberly, Jacob
Ohl, William
Ohl, Mary, Widow
Ox, Jacob
Ott, Henry
Roth, Abraham
Rose, Peter
Rothrock, Samuel
Rothrock, Isaac
Redenauer, Henry
Roth, Jacob

Reich, Abraham
Reiss, Simon
Rentzheimer, Charles
Ruch, Jonas
Remmel, Nicholas
Roth, Christian
Reiss, Michael
Ruth, Michael
Reichard, Jacob
Reichard, George
Reichard, John
Rinker, George
Reich, Jacob
Ruch, Christian
Rinker, Solomon
Riegel, John
Roth, Peter
Riegel, Mathias
Roth, Philip
Roth, Jacob Junr.
Roth, Daniel
Reichert, Peter
Richert, Jacob
Rau, Ehrhard
Raudenbach, Jacob
Reich, David
Reiss, Jacob
Rath, Andrew
Reichard, Henry
Rinker, George
Rothrock, Joseph
Stahl, Henry
Sigily, Frederick
Stam, John
Shymer, Isaac
Shymer, Peter
Shymer, Edward
Shick, Lawrence
Stuber, Michael
Stuber, George
Spangler, Peter
Shroyer, Abraham
Shloyer, Henry
Seifert, John
Shloyer, Michael
Shaffer, Jacob
Shaffer, George
Saladay, Jacob
Stump, John
Shaffer, David
Shaffer, John
Shaffer, Solomon
Shroyer, Philip
Shloyer, Jacob
Seifert, Thomas
Staufer or Slaufer, Chas.
Santee, George
Stump, Jacob
Schrantz, George
Strauss, John
Sheaffer, Christian
Santee, Christopher
Transua, Henry
Unkle, George
Weitknight, Daniel
Wagoner, Jacob
Weaver, Conrad
Weaver, Michael
Wagener, John
Wagener, Abraham
Weaver, Henry
Wolbach, Jacob
Worrigh, George
Weaver, Martin
Weiss, John
Weaver, Jacob
Wasser, John
Wagoner, Jacob
Wolbach, Peter
Woelving, Jacob
Wagoner, Susannah
Zeiner, George
Weaver, Jacob
Weisgerber, Nicholas

Waser, Peter
Werst, Philip
Waser, Jacob

SINGLE FREEMEN WITH LAND.

Peter, Christian
Beier, Isaac
Shaffer, Henry
Tobias Weaver
Wagoner, John
Weaver, George
Shaffer, John
Geissinger, Jacob and for Peter Hostmans L.

NON RESIDENT LANDS.

Apple, Martin
Andrew, Frederick
Parshing, Henry
Eshelman, John
Frankenfield, Leonard
Frey, Joseph
Funk, Henry
Funk, Jacob
Hess, Conrad
Kross, George
Klauss, Philip
Krauss, Gotleib
Meyer, Jacob
Cauley, Thomas
OverCeek, Andrew
Opp, Valentine
Raudenbush, Abraham
Shymer, Jacob
Stadiger, I. Frederick
Staub or Staut, John
Shnyder, Mathias
Seifert, William
Shoemaker, Conrad
Verner, Frederick
Weiss, George
Mohr, Frederick
Sefrit, George
Hinkel, Michael

SINGLE FREEMEN.

Bader, John
Bachman, J. George
Bachman, Jacob
Bachman, Henry
Bachman, Peter
Crow, Jacob
Derr, Jacob
Emerich, Andrew
Freeman, Richard
Freeman, Peter
Fehr, Abraham
Frey, Abraham
Geissinger, Abraham
Hess, Jacob
Heller, Paul
Heller, Christopher
Heller, Tobias
Junglin, John
Junglin, Abraham
Jeager, John
Oberly, John
Ruch, George
Reigle, Jacob
Reigle, John
Rentzheimer, Jacob
Rentzheimer, John
Shlover, Michael
Shloyer, Daniel
Unkle, George
Adam, John
Lerch, David
Reich, Abraham
Sheaffer, William and for Store
Radenbach, William

THE DE PEW FAMILY

(From the Records of the Old Dutch Church, in Kingston, New York.)

Benjamin De Pue, born in Rochester, married Elizabeth Schoonmaker, also born there September 3, 1719.

Benjamin De Pue married Eyke de Witte December 13, 1735. Both of Ulster.

Cornelius De Pue married Catrina Van Aaken May 6, 1713. both of Rochester.

Jacobus De Pue married Zara Schoonmaker August 20, 1725, both of Rochester.

Jacobus de Pue, Junior, married Sara Van Wagenen, April 22, 1752.

Joannes de Pue married Zara Van Steenbergen December 26, 1725.

Moses De Pue married Grietjen Schoonmaker February 14, 1716.

Moses De Pue, Junior, married Magdalena Robinson June 8, 1748.

Elios de Puy married Rachel Robinson June 6, 1753, both of Rochester.

Ephraim De Puy, married Cornelia Snyder December 21, 1726, both in jurisdiction of Kingston.

Jacob Depuy married Catherine Contyne May 20, 1711, of Marbletown, New York.

Moses Depuy married Maria Dewitt March 7, 1819, both of Marbletown.

Nicolaus De Puy, son of Moses de Puy and Maria Wyncoop, born December 3, 1682. Witnesses of Baptism Nicolaus de Puy and his wife.

Benjamin, son of Moses de Puy and Marretje Wynkoop born October 13, 1695.

Catarina, daughter of Moses de Puis and Marrett Wynkoop born May 25, 1690.

Moses du Puis, son of Moses du Puis and Maria Wynkoop born September 27, 1691.

Moses Du Puy and Meritie Wynkoop had a daughter, Magdalene, born March 14, 1686.

Jacobus du Puy, son of Moses du Puy and Maria Wyncoop was born September 19, 1703.

Cornelis, son of Moses du Puits and Maria Wyncoop born January 1, 1688.

Benjamin de Pue born July 3, 1720, son of Benjamin de Pue and Elizabeth Schoonmaker.

John, son of same born March 26, 1727.

Benjamin, son of same, born June 27, 1729.

Moses, son of Cornelis de Pue and Catherine Van Akin, born May 16, 1714.

Moses, son of the same, born February 2, 1719.

Abraham, son of the same, born June 30, 1723.

Daniel, son of Moses de Pue, Junior, and Gretgen Schoonmaker, was born December 25, 1721.

Benjamin, son of same, born March 3, 1728.

Moses, son of the same, born February 6, 1732.

A SMITH OF IPSWICH, MASS.

James Smith, the emigrant ancestor, lived in the Dutch House on the river bank, between the Seminary and Stone Bridge. He had a son James, who, with Abigail, his wife, lived in the ancient Waite house, on the river bank on the opposite side of the Bridge. James and Abigail were married December 17, 1781. She died in 1825, aged sixty. He died July 11, 1825. Their son, James, married Elisabeth Hobson in 1813. They lived in Brook street, now called Spring street, and had six children:

John, born January 22, 1816.

Charles L., born December 10, 1817.

Elisabeth B., born July 19, 1819. (Mrs. Jewett)

James Tristram, born August 20, 1821; married Eunice Jones Henderson, two children, Mary Elma, James C.

Ebenezer, born 1825, died June, 1828.

Lucy A., born June 25, 1827.

The bun called the Sally Lunn, originated with a young woman of that name at Bath, about (the end of the last century). She cried them in a basket, with a white cloth over it, morning and evening. Dalmer, a respectable baker and musician, noticed her, bought her business, and made a song and set it to music in behalf of Sally Lunn. This composition became the street favorite; barrows were made to distribute the nice cakes. Dalmer profited thereby, and retired; and to this day, the Sally-Lunn cake claims preeminence in all cities of England.

THE DUNLAP FAMILY

Robert Dunlap was born in Scotland and came to America in 1769. He settled in West Virginia. Robert Dunlap, Sr., served in the Revolutionary War as follows: Associator and Militia, County of Lancaster, State of Pennsylvania. The list of men between the age of 18 and 53 years appears the name of Robert Dunlap. He served in Captain John Caldwell's Company, 6th battalion, from Lancaster County, May, 1780. Associator of Militia County of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Class roll of the Ist Company of the 6th Battalion Lancaster County Militia, 1781, 5th class, Robert Dunlap, Pennsylvania.

Robert Dunlap died in 1817. He was married in Lancaster County, Penn., in 1784 to Mary Elizabeth Dunlap. She was born in 1765 and died in 1827. The children were:

1. Elizabeth Dunlap married Robert Lang.
2. James Dunlap lived in Chillicothe, Ohio. Children John, Robert, and Thomas.
3. Samuel Dunlap married Nellie, and lived in Urbanna, Illinois.
4. Presley Dunlap married Margarete McKinley, cousin of the President. She died and he later married Sarah Wordworth.
5. William Dunlap lived in Illinois.

Robert Dunlap, Jr., was born in West Virginia in 1799, and died in 1843. He married Zenah Mitchell in 1821. They had one child, James, who was born 9 October, 1822, and died in 1859, married to Lucinda Chamberlin, July, 1846.

Melindia Dunlap born August 5, 1833, died June 20, 1885, married Willis Northcutt, December 20, 1848. He died September 20, 1875.

Eliza Dunlap was born in 1826, died on August 7, 1876, married to Constant Pruggles in 1845.

Harriet Dunlap was born in 1827, died on April 1, 1906, and married to Levi Northcutt, 1846.

Melvina Dunlap was born April 4, 1823, married to Gustavia Serverson December 17, 1856, and died 1914.

Robert Dunlap, Jr., born 1840, died 1841.

Sarah Jane Dunlap born in 1829, and died in 1847.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 7, 1767.
s. Benjamin Wright.
s. Thomas Wright.
s. Moses Wright.
s. John Wright.
s. Isaac Wright.
d. Anner Waters.
d. Elizabeth Morris.
d. Mary Shelton.

WYATT, THOMAS.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 23, 1772.
wife Margret.
s. Edmund Wyatt.
s. Abram Wyatt.
s. Thomas Wyatt.
s. Rueben Wyatt.
d. Ruth Wyatt.
d. Mary Lynn.
d. Elizabeth Hanks.
d. Sarah Cooper.

WYNN, JOSHUA.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 1, 1789.
s. John Wynn.
s. Joshua Wynn.
d. Martha Wynn
s.-in-law. Robert Andrews.

YATES, JOSEPH.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 10, 1761.
wife Alice.
s. William Yates.
s. Robert Yates.
s. Benjamin Yates.
s. Issac Yates.
bro. Benjamin Yates.
d. Alice Yates.
d. Jane Yates.
d. Prudence Yates.
d. Hannah Yates.

TENNESSEE BURIALS.

(Taken from Monuments in the Old Cemetery, Greeneville, Tenn.)

Sallie E. Price, born May 9, 1856, died June 11, 1899.

Harriett Marsh, born April 1, 1813, died Sept. 7, 1863, aged 49 years.

Sarah P. Delaney, born June 9, 1822, died July 9, 1844.

George McDowell, aged 1 yr., 8 months and 15 days.

Richard M. Woods, died June 26, 1845, aged 58 years.

Rev. Samuel McCorkle, born May 8, 1840, died Dec. 1, 1879.

Mary Stone, born June 1, 1810, died August 15, 1841.

Tobitha Drydon, died March 19, 1844, aged 70 years.

Joseph Brown, born Aug. 9, 1767, died Nov. 1, 1845.

Sarah Whitesides, died April 27, 1854, aged 60 years.

Josiah Clowson, born August 11, 1776, died Dec. 27, 1825.

Margaret Ann, wife of F. M. Brannan, born May 13, 1844, died Sept. 6, 1882, 38 years, 3 months and 23 days.

Nancy Ann Wilson, daughter of A. J. & Malinda Wilson, born April 18, 1833, died Dec. 26, 1845, aged 12 years, 7 months and 10 days.

Catherine, consort of Dr. William Cavaner, born June 9, 1820, died March 2, 1850.

Eliza Alexander, born Sept. 25, 1818, died August 24, 1840.

D. C. Crawford, Dec. 27, 1810, died Sept. 26, 1838.

Peggy R., consort of David Alexander, died May 13, 1833, age 30 years.

Anne Elizabeth Alexander, born Sept. 25, 1839, died August 17, 1844.

T. H. Brinkman, born in Germany, Westphalia, May 8, 1792, died in Nov. 7, 1886, aged 94 years and 6 months. Battle of Waterloo.

John J. Mitchell, born in Knoxville, Tenn., April 21, 1809, died April 3, 1878.

What things there are, my dears, in the wills men make. One Thomas Brigham of England, 1542, bequeathed to his son Ralph, "my chamlett gowne, my long night gowne, both my chamlett jackets and a paire of virginals."

NEW HAMPSHIRE LETTER LISTS, 1812.

Letters remaining in the Post Office, Hopkinton, N. H., 1 January, 1812.

Bradbury Bailey, Weare; Sally Ferrin, Hopkinton; Moses Hale, Hopkinton; Silas Hardy, Warner; James Harvey, Sutton; Benjamin Holmes, Hopkinton; Moses Kezer, Hopkinton; Joseph Kimball, Weare; John Montgomery, Hopkinton; Hannah Morgan, Warner; Samuel Robie, New London; Squire Streeter, Hopkinton, Moses Tyler, Hopkinton; David Young jun, Hopkinton.

JOHN HARRIS, P. M.

Letters remaining in the Post Office, Amherst, 1 January, 1812.

John Bailey, Moses Brewer, Josiah Convers, Susan Clagett, Capt. Nathaniel Emerson, Sarah Finch, Allen Fisk, William Gordon, Jacob Kimball 2, Joseph Marsh, Ebenezer Weston 2, James M. K. Wilkins 2, John Walker.

Mont-Vernon—Susanna Dodge, William Kimball, Augustus Luud, Eliza Moore, Thomas Nickerson, Benjamin Pike, Rogers Smith 2, William Stinson.

New-Boston—Mary G. Dodge, William C. Dodge, Deac. Peter Clark, John Cochran, 1st, James Crombie, Eliza Clark, Robert Forsaith 2, Samuel Fisher, Isaac Peabody, David Stevens, Alexander Wilson.

Lyndeborough—Josiah Abbot, John Haggat, Benjamin Jones, John L. Perry.

Hollen—Thomas Jaquith, Samuel Rideout.

Bedford—Aaron Beard 2, Matthew Briant, John M. Farson, Thomas Gardner, James Lyon, Jonathan Rand, Oliver Townsend.

Merrimac—Benjamin Abrahams, Betsey Gould, Martha M'Gaw, Benjamin Hartshorn, Asa How, Isaac Patch, James Thornton.

Weare—John Hodgdon.

Manchester—William Blodget.

Wilton—Jonathan Parkhurst.

Brookline—Samuel T. Boynton 2, Abel Gilson, Jonas Lesley, Robert Sever.

Mason—Benjamin Kendall, Mary Kemp, James Scripture.

ELI BROWN, P. M.

GEORGE KIRK

1894 Charles Road, Cleveland, O.

Wishes to announce his new Catalogue of Rare and Miscellaneous Books.

Sent Free on Request.

Do you want a "Laddie Boy"?

THE AIREDALE DOG

The all-round dog—

Best Bred Airedales in America.

Send for booklet and prices.

HOOK MOUNTAIN KENNELS

G. Howard Sickles, Owner.

WOODCLIFF LAKE,
NEW JERSEY.

International Bibliographical Bulletin

Bulletin Bibliographique Internationale

A monthly nonemclature, published in English and French, of the most important books published in the principal countries of the world.

Subscription, $2.00 per year

Published by

INTERNATIONAL PRESS CLIPPING SERVICE

QUEBEC, CANADA

RAOUL RENAULT, Editor

RUDOLF GEERING

BASLE, SWITZERLAND

Old and Curious Books, Manuscripts, Autographs, Fine Old Portraits

Illustrated Catalogues post free on application

Just issued:

Cat: 389. Rare old Books, Manuscripts, Portraits, Autographs. (1000 items).

Cat. 391. La France. History, Documents, Biography, Literature, Portraits, Autographs. (200 items)

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS

—of—

CELEBRITIES

BOUGHT and SOLD

WALTER R. BENJAMIN

1476 Broadway New York City

Publisher "The Collector"

$1 a year. Sample Copy Free.

The Librarian and Book World

Biggest : : Brightest : : Best

The British Independent Journal

of the Library Profession

(Est. 1910)

16 shillings per Annum Postfree From

SAMPSON LOW & COMPANY, LD.

OVERY HOUSE

100 Southwark St. London, E. C. Eng.

The Heartman Auction Co., Inc.

PERTH AMBOY, NEW JERSEY

Has made a specialty of selling

AMERICANA AT AUCTION

for eight years.

Unequalled facilities for handling such material to the best advantage. Small consignments and single of value accepted. If you have Americana to sell see us first. If you buy Americana get on our mailing list.

BUTTON GWINNETT

Man of Mystery. Member of the Continental Congress. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. President of the Provincial Council of Georgia. A Biographical Review.

Limited edition of two hundred numbered and signed copies. 16 pp. Paper 6x9. Price, $2.50.

THE BIBLIO COMPANY, Publishers

Pompton Lakes, New Jersey

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X OCTOBER, 1922 No. 9

THE GENESIS OF MARK TWAIN

(Copyright, 1922, By William M. Clemens. All Rights Reserved.)

Preface

IN ONE of numerous and inconsequential newspaper skits, Mark Twain called upon his fellow citizens to honor the memory of Adam, the first man and our common ancestor. In truth he purposed inaugurating a fund for the erection of a monument to the memory of Adam. Subsequently this project was carried forward by a resident of New Jersey and such a monument now exists. What is more, the journalistic jest of Mark Twain becomes a solemn fact, inasmuch as we have been enabled to trace our ancestry hence to Adam without a break in the succeeding generations. Genealogy has surmounted this most difficult of problems.

In common with every other Clemens family in the new world, Mark Twain proverbially harked back to Geoffrey Clemens as his probable ancestor; this same Goeffrey who as a member of Cromwell's Army, was duly beheaded by Charles I. In like manner every Clemens who survives in this day, claims at least a cousinship to the great American humorist. Alas, no Clemens male can call Mark Twain his kin. His younger brother, Orion of Keokuk, Iowa, who died a few years ago ,was the last of the race.

Ambitious and ever pleased to make periodical pilgrimages to Southwestern Virgina to visit his kinfolks, Samuel L. Clemens found there among the hills of Bedford and Campbell counties, his favorite aunt, a Lampton, or a beloved cousin, a Goggin, or a Johnson; or in Kentucky, a Montgomery or Casey connection, but never a Clemens. Mark Twain was never a Clemens, mentally, physically or spiritually. He received no

hereditary prestige, no hand-down attributes, no throwback from a Clemens ancestor. His wit, his humor, his ambition, his intellect, all that he possessed in character, mind and body, came from the women of his descent, much from his mother, more from his grandmother; still more from the wives and mothers of earlier generations, not only in this country but in England. He was the sole heir to his women and his womenkind and the influence on his life, character and work was ever the influence of the feminine. He himself has said, only a brief while before the passing of his immortal soul, that two women had been the two dams that blocked his current. First, his mother who tried to make him good, and second, his wife who tried to make him a gentleman.

When Mark Twain embarked upon the Great Adventure, as the late Charles Frohman so aptly said, he was in ignorance as to his ancestry beyond the marriage of his grandfather Samuel Clemens to Pamela Goggin, in Campbell county, Virginia, 23 October, 1797. Whether he had in his pedigree a Clemens who fought in the War of the Revolution, he knew not. Beyond the poor, hardscrabble farmer who was his grand *pere,* Mark Twain lived and died dismally in the darkness of his past. In jest he wrote and spoke of Pope Clemens and the regicide of Cromwell's time, but this was mere fancy.

Years of research have at last given us the facts as obtained from various and many obscure, but authoritative sources. Musty Court and Chancery records, rural graveyards in the backwoods of Virginia, old wills, documents and memoranda of fragmentary history, aided in the work, which we might designate the Mark Twain Book of Genesis, if not, the Book of Revelation as well.

In the preparation of the chronicles, to follow this apparently incongruous introduction, we have necessarily divided the subject in hand into two parts. The first will deal wholly with the maternal ancestry of Samuel L. Clemens, which will be the story of his great and good mother, whose line of descent comes from a noble castle in County Durham owned by the Lambtons, a name which in recent generations became the Lamptons

of Virginia. In Jane Lampton we have one of the early pioneers of the republic who followed the intinerant fortunes of an erratic husband through various emigrations that led from Virginia to Tennessee, thence to Kentucky and to Missouri, where Mark Twain was born. We will find, too, in our work of research, that this American mother named her son Samuel Lampton Clemens, and not Langhorne, as history and biography has led us to believe. We will find, too, in Uncle James Lampton the original prototype of the immortal Colonel Sellers, and how Uncle Judge Quarles, with little Sam on his knee in the mountain home in Tennessee, told the youthful Mark Twain the first and original story of the ever celebrated Jumping Frog.

In the second part of this human document, entitled "The Paternal Clemens Ancestry," will be told the romantic story of a young and dashing British widow, encumbered with four small children, arriving here, in the troopship *George,* with only soldiers and servants as companions, on a slow and perilous voyage of two months, and how this gentlewoman, the first on American soil, stepped ashore at Jamestown, in the Old Dominion, in the year 1610, to take possession of her shares in the Virginia Company, bequeathed by her uncle, Sir Nicholas Fuller, this being her only patrimony, and how she later married one of the most eminent men of the new colony of Virginia. How the daughter and three sons of this first gentlewoman grew to their full stature in the wilds of the new world, degenerating slowly one generation after another, as they penetrated further and further into the wilderness, into tribes of low, ignorant and poverty-stricken mountaineers; only after several generations to rise again through the female influence of their families, into a race that finally found once more the high-water mark of intelligence in the mind and work of Mark Twain himself.

The editor of these chronicles, while aware of the sombreness of genealogical material, has endeavored to detour long and frequently from the dusty road of ancestral history, in the hope of adding at least some touch of human nature in the narrative, and giving the ensemble the lights and shadows that properly are the colors which we wish to place upon the canvas.

THE LAMPTONS OF DURHAM

The Maternal Ancestry of Samuel L. Clemens

JANE LAMPTON, the mother of Mark Twain, a great and good woman, was a Lampton of the Lamptons, and all the Lampton women were both great and good in their womanhood. From a British ancestry the Lamptons inherited frugality, character, honesty and virtue. Turn where we will, delve where we must, we find the Lampton women the highest types the world has ever known, not in the social hall, nor the promenade, nor in the glass of fashion, but in the home, by the fireside and the cradle of the infant, through generation after generation of wives of strong men of the forest and field, and the mothers of still stronger men who made their names known in the higher walks of life. Mark Twain has said that his mother tried to make him good. This was the message the Lampton women brought to this world, to make her man folk good. We know of no exceptions, and to better illustrate the Lampton women, we quote this poetic tribute to a Susan of the family, and all the Lampton women were like Susan.

"Busy at her work all day,
Never asks a cent of pay,
Thinks it ought to be that way—
Thank the Lord for Susan.

Singin' when she wants to sing,
Like the robins in the Spring,
Scoldin' some like everything—
Thank the Lord for Susan.

Always ready, day or night,
Always willin'—she's a sight
When it comes to doin' right—
Thank the Lord for Susan.

Me and seven children's, what
She looks after, sick or not,
And she's Mother to the lot—
Thank the Lord for Susan.

Goes to church on Sundays, too,
'Long with all she's got to do,
It's her that's goin' to pull us through—
Thank the Lord for Susan.

In her hair are streaks of gray,
And the crow's feet come to stay,
But I like her best that way—
  Thank the Lord for Susan.

Made of consecrated clay,
She gets better every day—
  Thank the Lord for Susan.

The Lambtons of England, a house of ancient lineage, dating back to the Twelfth Century, were examples of courage and honor, loyalty and benevolence. In County Durham, in a quaint old town named Chesterlee-street, is the Lampton Castle of today, the home of the Earl of Durham. The castle is not a baronial one, being comparatively new—only four hundred years old. The present Earl of Durham, John H. Lampton, was made Knight of the Garter by Edward the Seventh, and is a special favorite of George the Fifth. The reigning English Lamptons are enormously wealthy, being owners of the famous Lampton collieries.

And from this same County Durham come the American Lamptons, Samuel and William, who arrived in Virginia in the year 1740.

SAMUEL L. Clemens was a debtor to the female side of his ancestry. From the Lamptons he inherited more than he knew. His father, John Marshall Clemens, a poor backwoods justice and school teacher, had small talent to bestow upon his son, but from Jane Lampton, his mother, Mark Twain was beholden for the qualities that make for the foundation of manhood.

Lord Brougham was one of the first public men in England to recognize the value of female ancestry. His father had been engaged to be married to a Miss Mary Whelpdale, "the last of a purely Saxon race," who died shortly before the day fixed for the wedding. Her affianced bridegroom consoled himself a little later by marrying the neice of Robertson, the historian. Lord Brougham declared his belief that if his mother had been Miss Whelpdale he would have remained in the state of respectable mediocrity in which his forefathers had lived and died. He traced the power of achievement which had raised him from an obscure Scottish

advocate to be a great tribune of the English people to the energy hereditary to the Scottish clans from his mother.

The brothers Lampton, William and Samuel, who left England for Virginia in the year 1740, were the sons of Joshua Lampton, of County Durham. There were other sons and daughters of Joshua who remained in England. All spelled the name with the "b" and not the "p." As Mark Twain once said, his forefathers turned the "b" upside down, and anyway he considered them mighty poor spellers on this account. The Joshua of Durham was a son of John Lambton, whose sister Margaret became the wife of Sir Robert Eden.

In the new world of Virginia, the brothers Samuel and William became small farmers. Shortly after their arrival the Earl of Durham died at the family estate in Chesterlee Street, and the Samuel of Virginia, had he remained in England or returned to County Durham, would have succeeded to the Earldom. With the fortunes of Samuel, this chronicle has little in common, but with William Lampton, the maternal ancestor of Mark Twain, as well as the ancestor of Henri Watterson, the eminent journalist of Kentucky, and of Jefferson Davis, the president of the Confederacy, we have much to consider and to dwell upon.

Quite evident the early Lamptons of Virginia, were not of the landholding class. William was not a man of property. Few deeds are of record as to estates and plantations. Henry and Joshua, the sons of the first Samuel, owned considerable acreage in Culpeper County, evidently accumulated after the death of their father. From all we can glean, William Lampton was a poor farmer, renting on shares or employed as overseer.

In 1763, while residing temporarily in Page County, Virginia, William married Miss Patsy Schooler, of which we can learn but little, save that she was the daughter of a worthy planter. Two years after his marriage, William Lampton, with other hardy and adventuresome spirits, made the long and tedious overland journey, in a caravan of oxen and covered wagons, to the wild and unsettled West, into Clark County, Kentucky, where a home was established in the hamlet of Winchester. And here he passed to his fathers, for

in the family Bible we find this record: "William Lampton, died in 1790, aged 66 years."

Eleven were the number of the children born to William Lampton and his wife, Patsy Schooler, eight sons and three daughters. The first five were sons: William, 1764; John, 1766; Lewis, 1768; Benjamin, 1770; and Samuel, 1772. The others following were: Sally, 1775; Mary, 1777; Joshua, 1779; Susan, 1781; Wharton, 1784; and James, 1787.

The descendants of William Lampton, not unlike the twelve tribes of Israel, spread over the great West and Southwest, chiefly in Kentucky, Mississippi,, Missouri, Illinois, Ohio, Colorado, Arkansas and California. The daughters of William married into the families of Trowbridge, Crosswhite and McKenzie.

Benjamin Lampton, fourth son of William, and the grandfather of Mark Twain, born in Page County, Virginia, in 1770, removed first from Virginia to Kentucky, thence to Tennessee and later to Missouri, where he died 18, March, 1837, and is buried at Florida, Monroe County. He was married in Kentucky to Miss Sallie Hays. Their first child Jane, became the wife of John Marshall Clemens and the mother of Mark Twain. A sister Patsy, married Judge John A. Quarles of Monroe County, Missouri. The detailed record of the family as found in the traditional Bible, reads thus:

Record of Deaths.

1. William Lampton, died 25, February, 1790, aged 66 years.
2. William Lampton, oldest son of the above, died 2 November, 1803.
3. Patsy Schooler Lampton, mother, died 26 January, 1811.
4. Sallie Lampton Trowbridge, died 1821, in Indiana.
5. Lewis Lampton, died 12 April, 1824.
6. Benjamin Lampton, died 18 March, 1837.
7. Wharton Lampton, died September, 1853.

The mother of Miss Hays was a Casey, a relative, possibly a sister, of General William Casey of Adair County, Kentucky, and was closely related to the Montgomeries, the Logans, the Adairs and other prominent Colonial families of Kentucky. William Montgomery

who had been of Pennsylvania and Virginia, went to Kentucky in the autumn of 1779, following the fortunes of his son-in-law, General Benjamin Logan, the intrepid pioneer and soldier, who was one of the leaders in the military operations against the Indians. In 1781, William Montgomery at his home in Green River, was killed by the Indians. At the same time his son, John Montgomery, who lived in a nearby cabin, was also killed. His son, William, and his daugheters, Jane and Betsey escaped. Jane Montgomery afterward marreid General William Casey, of Adair County, Kentucky. Her elder sister, Anne, married General Benjamin Logan, and after his death she married General James Knox, of Scotch-Irish descent, one of the earliest explorers of the Kentucky wilderness.

Thus through his maternal grandmother, Mark Twain inherited, to no small degree, the blood and character of these intrepid pioneers of Kentucky.

SALLIE HAYS, wife of Benjamin Lampton, and the maternal grandmother of Mark Twain, was near kin of Captain John Hays, who served in the War of the Revolution from Rockbridge County, Virginia, enlisting in September, 1777, and participating in the battles of Valley Forge, Monmouth and Trenton. When later he applied for a pension, as stipulated in his affidavit on file in Washington, his sole possessions consisted of two cows and three hogs valued at thirty dollars. Such was the poverty of an ancestor. We remember how Mark Twain in his early impoverished condition in San Francisco, met a lady of his acquaintance. Mr. Clemens had a cigar box under his arm and the inquisitive female asked whither he was going. Mark replied that he was moving, and opening the box, displayed a celluloid collar and a clay pipe. A trifle less than the two cows and the three hogs of Ancestor Hays.

The Hays and Lampton families migrated from Virginia to Kentucky at about the same period, and when Benjamin Lampton married Miss Hays in 1800, they were residing in Clark County. Uncle Ben, as he was called by his relatives and familiars, like his grandson Sam, was a rover and adventurer. In 1827, he made

a trip of exploration into the almost unknown regions West of the Mississippi River. Upon his return he said to his son-in-law: "I have seen the finest timber in the world. The tall timber along the Missouri River is worked into boards and posts and rails with very little labor." He declared it different from Kentucky and Tennessee timber, that it was "straight grained," and that the drinking water was excellent and the springs abundant. A few years later, with another son-in-law, John A. Quarles, ad their families, they were on their way to Missouri, and settled in the hamlet of Florida, in Monroe County. It was here that Uncle Ben spent his declining years as a small country merchant, and died 12 March, 1837, when his grandson Samuel Clemens, was an infant of two yeors.

"I was born in 1835, the same year my cousin, Sam, Clemens, was born," writes Elder Eugene J. Lampton, "and we grew up as boys together. When Sam's grandfather, Uncle Ben Lampton, was thought to be dying, our mothers lifted us up to kiss the dying man farewell."

The town of Florida today is a place of two hundred population, and has remained the same, going neither forward nor backward in a hundred years. In the village cemetery, marked by a plain slab of marble, is still found the grave of Benjamin Lampton, and nestled by its side in a little grave covered with wild roses and brambles, sleeps little Margaret Clemens, oldest sister of Mark Twain, who died in 1835, at the age of twelve years.

Jennie Lampton, or Jane, the mother of Mark Twain and daughter of Benjamin Lampton, was born in Kentucky in 1803, and was married there 28 May, 1823, to John Marshall Clemens. For a few years they lived in Tennessee, in Adair County, where for a brief time the father of Twain was postmaster at a settlement called Pall Mall. The tales brought by Ben Lampton of the rich country of Missouri encouraged them to move on to Florida, Missouri, whither they made the three days' journey by ox-cart. And here in Florida, in a small room of a log cabin in the rear of Ben Lampton's store, Samuel Clemens was born, 30 November, 1835.

In his autobiography, Mr. Clemens says: "My mother was a Lampton, spelled it with a "p." The Lambtons in those days were poor spellers, hence the mistake. My mother's favorite cousin was James Lampton, who was the original of Colonel Sellers in The Gilded Age." This Uncle James Lampton lived at Marsolf Hill, near Louisiana, Missouri. He was a lawyer by profession but late in life became a travelling salesman. He was erect and tall and had a military bearing.

According to a time honored custom, a mother gives name to her offspring. In the month of March, 1870, on the occasion of Jane Lampton Clemens paying a visit to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Permelia Moffett, in St. Louis, the mother of Mark Twain made the following statement to several of her relatives: "My son Sam was named Samuel *Lampton* Clemens, after my uncle in Kentucky, one of the best men I ever knew. I named Sam after him to perpetuate the memory of a good man."

Why Mark Twain discarded the Lampton from his name and substituted Langhorne, was never explained. As a boy he was plain Sam Clemens. As a youth he was Sam Clemens. As a miner and newspaper man in California he was likewise simply Sam Clemens. His first book, The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County, published in 1867, bears simply the name of Mark Twain as the author. On the title page of his second book, The Innocents Abroad, published in Hartford, Conn., in 1869, appears Samuel L. Clemens, the initial "L." being used for the first time.

(To be Continued)

DEATHS IN 1803

(From the Walpole, N. H., Gazette, 15 November, 1803.)

Colonel John Fay at New York City.
Richard Lawson, Esq., Baltimore, Md., aged 54.
Elnathian Tuber, New Bedford, Mass.
Miss Priscilla Watson, Cambridge, Mass., aged 25.
Capt. Benjamin Wilkinson, Gloucester, R. I., aged 90.
Thomas Bayley, Boston, Mass., aged 25.
Jonathan Dwight, Canayoharie, N. Y., aged 44.
Mrs. Catherine Adams, Boston, Mass., aged 40. Wife of Samuel Adams.

WIGGINTON, JAMES.
Loudoun Co., Va., Will filed Aug. 12, 1766.
wife Sarah Bottes.
mother Sarah Wigginton.
m.-in-l. Iibucah Bottes.
bro.-in-l. Aaron Bottes.
bro. John Wigginton.
s. Benjamin Wigginton.
and other children.

WILCHER, JOSEPH.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed May 6, 1782.
wife Barbary.
s. John Wilche.
d. Sarah Wilche.

WILCOXSON, JOHN.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed June 11, 1765.
wife Mary.
mother Agnes Wilcoxson.
d. Elizabeth Wilcoxson.
wife's son John Howling.

WILLABEE, HUGH.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed June 5, 1769.
wife ——.
Charity C. Willabee, witness.
Sarah J. Willabee, witness.

WILLIAMS, JONAS, JR.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed April 23, 1744.
wife Ann.
s. David Williams.
s. Jonas Williams.
s. James Williams.

WILLIAMSON, ROBERT.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 4, 1784.
s. Robert Williamson.
s. Debor icks Williamson.
s. David Williamson.
s. Archibald Williamson.
d. Patty Williamson.
d. Elizabeth Williamson.
g. d. Nancy Tweedy.
si-in-law John Tweedy.

WILSON, MATTHEW.

Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May 5, 1771.
wife Mary.
s. Robert Wilson.
s. Thomas Wilson.
s. Matthew Wilson.
s. James Wilson.
s. John Wilson.
d. Martha Wilson.
d. Elizabeth Wilson.
d. Mary Wilson.
d. Margaret Litfox.
d. Jane Mescher.
d. Sarah Mescher.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS.

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 7, 1767.
s. Benjamin Wright.
s. Thomas Wright.
s. Moses Wright.
s. John Wright.
s. Isaac Wright.
d. Anner Waters.
d. Elizabeth Morris.
d. Mary Shelton.

WYATT, THOMAS.

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 23, 1772.
wife Margret.
s. Edmund Wyatt.
s. Abram Wyatt.
s. Thomas Wyatt.
s. Rueben Wyatt.
d. Ruth Wyatt.
d. Mary Lynn.
d. Elizabeth Hanks.
d. Sarah Cooper.

WYNN, JOSHUA.

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 1, 1789.
s. John Wynn.
s. Joshua Wynn.
d. Martha Wynn.
s.-in-law Robert Andrews.

YATES, JOSEPH.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 10, 1761.
wife Alice.
s. William Yates.
s. Robert Yates.
s. Benjamin Yates.
s. Isaac Yates.
bro. Benjamin Yates.
d. Alice Yates.
d. Jane Yates.
d. Proudence Yates.
d. Hannah Yates.

YOUNG, EDWARD.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed March 24, 1739.
wife Mary.
s. Daniel Young.

OGLESBY, RICHARD.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed May 6, 1790.
wife Mary.
bro. Thomas.
children not named.

CHAMBERS FAMILY

John Chambers was born in Derry County, Ireland, came to America about 1707, settled in Pennsylvania, moved to South Carolina, and settled in the fork of Lynch Creek, near Camden, Cheraw County. During the Revolution the Tories drove the settlers from Lynch's Creek. They took refuge in York County and along the Catawba. Capt. John Chambers and family settled in York County. He had six children, one of whom, John Chambers, married Elizabeth Rutter. John Chambers was a captain in the Revolutionary war, served in Sumter's army. He was born in 1742 and died in 1802, aged 60. His death was due to disease brought on from exposure when taken prisoner at the battle of Camden. Elizabeth, his wife, died in 1830 in her 88th year, was born in 1741.

ZWEYER:—Marriage records from Berks Co., Penn.: John Zweyer and Eva Becker, 23 April, 1770; Anthony Zweyer and Maria Dreis, 6 May, 1777; Joseph Zweyer and Catherine Scharg, 11 April, 1779; Adam Zweyer and Barbara Sigfried, 10 Jan., 1785.

GEORGIA MARRIAGES

(Contributed to GENEALOGY Magazine.)

Records from the Court House of Effingham County and from the Ebenezer Church Register.

Arnsdorf, Solomon and Sarah Weightman, 1 April, 1815.

Arnsdorf, Solomon and Ann Eve Weightman, 23 March, 1831.

Arnsdorf, Gotlieb and Ann Margaret Freyermouth, 13 Jan. 1829.

Arnsdorf, William and Sarah Metzer, 12 Sept., 1849.

Arnsdorf, John and Sarah Morgan, 25 Jan., 1819.

Ash, Mathias and Hannah ——, 1801.

Anderson, James and Hannah Glaner, 22 March, 1809.

Abbott, Edwin and Jane Eliza Ann Wolf, 4 Nov., 1848.

Alcott, James and Mary Ann Gugel, 20 Dec., 1816.

Alexander, Benjamin and Elinor Crawford, 8 Feb., 1808.

Bird, Lewis and Hannah Neisler, 15 Dec., 1802.

Bird, Lanier and Elizabeth Dixon, 23 Dec., 1793.

Bird, Israel and Ann Stafford, 4 March, 1768.

Bird, Silvanus and Dinah Stafford, 4 March, 1768.

Bird, William and Elizabeth Steiner, 7 April, 1798.

Buker, John Colthal and Catherine Amber, 10 March, 1769.

Braddock, John and Lucy Cook, 16 July, 1769.

Bostwick, Samuel and Ann Mary Maner, 9 July, 1771.

Blair, William and Sibilla Earl, 16 Oct., 1771.

Boykin, John and Sarah Tanner, 20 April, 1772.

Boykin, Hardy and Susannah Young, 7 Nov. ,1772.

Burnett, John and Winifred Wilson, Jan., 1773.

Busby, Jesse and Molly Pierce, (of Carolina), 26 Jan., 1774.

Bevil, Robert and Sarah Hudson, 2E7 Dec., 1774.

Bilbo, John and Jane Hudson, 12 Feb., 1778. (He was a Capt. of horse in the Rev.)

Buntz, John Christian and Hannah Elizabeth Hangleiter, 18 March, 1778.

Bechtly, Jonathan, (son of George Bechtly), and ——, 3 Jan., 1793.

Bechtly, Jonathan and Mary Reiser, 21 Feb., 1795.

Bechtly, Christian and Elizabeth Reiser, 16 Oct., 1799.

Bechtly, Mathias and widow Hannah, 1801.

Burton, Benjamin and Elinor Rowell, 9 Feb., 1808.

Burton, Robert and Elizabeth Denmark, (of Bulloch County), 7 Oct., 1811.

Bittenbach, John and Naomi Seckinger, 2 Dec., 1809.

Biddenback, Christian and Mrs. Mary E. Foy, 25 April, 1798.

Berry, John B. and Mary A. Metzger, 27 April, 1826.

Bergman, Rev. C. F. and Mary C. Flerl, 26 Oct., 1826.

Blitch, Simeon and Henrietta Warren, 31 May, 1848.

Blitch, Benjamin and Mrs. Sarah Spiers, 24 Sept., 1803.

Blitch, Spear and Zilpah Hurst, 17 Oct., 1808.

Blitch, James and Martha Ann Willis, 16 Oct., 1809.

Blitch, Willis and Amy Fryer, 1 March, 1819.

Brogden, William and Mary E. Shuptrine, 9 June, 1848.

Boston, James and Elizabeth Briggs, 18 Nov., 1794.

Busche, Martin and Judith, widow of Martin Buntz, 9 June, 1796.

Birch, John, left widow Elizabeth Ann, 1801.

Brewer, Rev. James and Priscilla, Sept., 1802.

Brewer, George W., and Penelope Elkins, 2 Dec., 1809.

Bell, Eleazer, Esq., and Mary Causey, 27 Jan., 1805.

Belford, Gunning C., and Mrs. Ann Eliza Busch, 15 March, 1805.

Bealls, Joshua and Ann Wilder, 15 Dec., 1809.

Berkstein, John R., and Mary Elizabeth Helmly, 18 July, 1836.

Cunningham, Archibald and Rachel Robert, 27 April, 1769.

Cole, Jonathan and Nancy Radliff, 19 Nov., 1770.

Campbell, Thomas and Sarah Cox, 29 Dec., 1770.

Colson, Mathew and Chloe Woods, 6 Feb., 1773.

Cook, Rev. Joseph and Ann Boullineau, 11 May, 1778.

Clifton, Daniel and Lucy (or Liney) Warren, 26 Mar., 1792.

Crawford, Alexander and widow Mary, 1793.

Canty, Mathew and Mrs. Lydia Ford, 11 Dec., 1793.

Colson, Abraham and Elizabeth Mott, 13 Dec., 1793.

Cramer, Christopher and widow Ann Catherine, 1793.

Crawford, William and Patsey Bailey (widow) 26 July, 1794.

Cox, Spencer and Mary Ryall. (Mary Heckman, late husband Spencer Cox.) 25 Feb., 1795.

Cook, Edward, (of Bulloch Co.), and Sarah Bird, 3 Dec., 1803.

Carleton, William and Sarah McRory, (from the up-country), 27 June, 1814. (He was "one of the U. S. troops stationed at or near the Court House.")
Curry, John and Rhoda Tyner, 18 Dec., 1815.
Coopers, William and Lavinia Powers, 25 Jan., 1848.
Charlton, William Oscar and Mary Teresa Fulton, 29 March, 1848.

(To be Continued)

CARTER OF VIRGINIA

(Halifax County Records)

The will of John Carter, Halifax County, Virginia, Book (1), page 370, June 18, 1781:—I, John Carter, of Halifax County, Virginia, "My beloved wife Mary Carter; My daughters Ann Waddill, Elizabeth Carter, Mary Carter, Sally Carter; My three oldest sons, Richard, Theoderick and Robert Carter.

"To my son James Carter, the land whereon I now live."

Son Francis Carter, wife Mary, Exectrx.—Mr. William Boyd, and my brothers Richard and Theo. Carter, my Executors.—Signed, John Carter.

Test: Benjamine Hobson, David Bates, Charles Carter, Noel Waddill, Theo. Carter. June 18, 1781.

William Carter—Deed of Trust, Book 34, page 161. July 28, 1826. This Indenture between George and William Carter, of Halifax County, State of Virginia, of the first part, and James Adkins, of the 2nd part, and Richard Camp, of the 3rd part,—For the sum of five hundred and eighty-six dollars and sixty cents, William and George Carter make a Deed of Trust to the above mentioned parties, on the following sale of their estate, & & Viz: One negro woman, named Anis, aged about 38, and her six children, namely Betsy, aged 16; Towerhill, aged 12; Chloe, nine; Rachel, six; Clory, 5; Daphne, 3; and one other negro named Cella, and her child, Moses, about 3 months old. One yoke of oxen, one cart, 6 head of cattle, 16 hogs, together with all of my household and kitchen furniture and plantation utensils. Signed, William Carter, George Carter.

Book 44, page 599. 1738. William Carter buys from Doswell Warren and his wife Sarah Warren, a certain tract of land in Halifax Count. Signed, Doswell Warren, Sarah Warren. 1738.